

**Index of Transcribed Tapes Prepared by The Jonestown Institute**  
([https://jonestown.sdsu.edu/?page\\_id=28703](https://jonestown.sdsu.edu/?page_id=28703))

**Key:**

Red type = Public figures/National and international names/Individuals not in Temple

Blue type = Radio codes

\* = Voice on tape

† = Died on November 18, 1978

[Notes at end]

**A**

Abedi, Agha Hasan, founder of BCCI bank in London Q 745

Abel, I.W., president of the United Steel Workers Q 153

Abercrombie, Hal, teacher at Opportunity High Q 735

Abernathy, Ralph, Civil rights worker, president of Southern Christian Leadership Conference Q 211, Q 229, Q 314, Q 381, Q 382, Q 968, Q 1053-4

Abigail (reference seemingly to stateside person) Q 592

Abourezk, James, U.S. Senator, Democrat from South Dakota Q 49a, Q 198, Q 259, Q 281, Q 289, Q 294, Q 314, Q 398

Abruzzo, Benjamin L., captain of the balloon *Double Eagle* Q 254, Q 398

Musa Abu Fraywah, planning secretary to Moammar Khadafy, Q 156

Ackman, Margaret, leader in Guyana's People's National Congress Q 50, Q 161, Q 322

Adams, John, former U.S. president Q 238

Adams, John, supporter of Dennis Banks Q 614

Adams, Norman, Guyanese official Q 724

Adams, Odell, Guyanese attorney Q 241

Adams, Paula Q 51, Q 197, Q 245\*, Q 250, Q 268, Q 347, Q 569, Q 570, Q 573, Q 588, Q 590, Q 598, Q 606, Q 639, Q 640, Q 662, Q 678, Q 705\*, Q 781, Q 833\*, Q 868 [in code], Q 933, Q 1058-3 (See also, Paula)

Adams, Tom (See also, Tom) Q 708, Q 757, Q 900\*

Addonozio, Hugh, former Mayor of Newark, New Jersey Q 737

Adefope, Henry, Nigerian Foreign Minister Q 309

Adenauer, Konrad, former West German chancellor Q 250

†Addison, Steve (See also, Steve ) Q 182, Q 242, Q 594\*, Q 993, Q 1055-2

Aemilianus, Scipio Q 742

Africanus, Leo, map maker and explorer Q 742

Africanus, Scipio, military commander Q 742

Afshar, Amir Khosrow, Iranian Foreign Minister Q 266

Agee, Philip, former CIA agent, critic of agency Q 176, Q 184, Q 309, Q 342, Q 397

Agnes (See also, Jones, Agnes) Q 454

Agnew, Spiro, Vice President of U.S. under Richard Nixon Q 162, Q 266, Q 1053-3, Q 1053-4, Q 1058-3, Q 1059-3, Q 1059-4

Ahtisaari, Marti, Finnish diplomat involved in UN negotiations Q 294

Aiden, Basset Charlie [phonetic], American artist Q 289

A. J. (See Ijames, Archie)

Akuffo, Lt. Gen. Fred, Ghana's head of state Q 323

Akur, Habib (phonetic), Secretary General of UGIT, unknown trade union Q 292

Al Q 234

Al (See also, Simon, Al; Touchette, Albert; Tschetter, Al) Q 569, Q 641, Q 781, Q 787

Al-Assad, Hafez, President of Syria Q 156, Q 182, Q 187, Q 227, Q 266, Q 267, Q 302, Q 309, Q 314, Q 326, Q 393, Q 436, Q 728, Q 767, Q 886, Q 887

al-Bakr, Hassan, President of Iraq Q 314

al-Ghashmi, Ahmad bin Hussein, former prime minister of North Yemen Q 238

Al-Halabi, Mohammed Ali, Prime Minister of Syria Q 599

al-Hoss, Salim, Prime Minister of Lebanon Q 326, Q 767

al-Kassim Mohammed Ibraim, Abdu [phonetic], Secretary General of Sudanese Socialist Union Q 767

Alan (Allen, Allan) (See also, Newell, Allen; Swanson, Alan; Terry, Allen) Q 589, Q 623

†Albudy, Ida Q 734

Aldridge, Rev. J.B. [phonetic] Q 1056-4

Alena Q 693

Alexander, Edith (See also, Edith) Q 921, Q 1015a\*

Alexander, Lesley Q 714\*

Alexander the Great Q 742

Alexander, Pat, publisher of Los Angeles *Herald-Dispatch* Q 968

Alexandrov, Andrei, chief of Brezhnev's personal staff Q 199

Alfonso XIII, King of Spain Q 317

Alger, Horatio, 19<sup>th</sup> century American author Q 196

Ali, Kamal Hassan, Egyptian Defense Minister Q 364, Q 393

Ali, Muhammad, prizefighter Q 156, Q 196, Q 209, Q 237, Q 253, Q 263, Q 267, Q 271, Q 290, Q 403, Q 887

Ali, Salim Rubayyi [Rubai], former leader of South Yemen Q 205, Q 225, Q 238

Ali, Veronica Porché, wife of Muhammed Ali Q 237, Q 290

Alim, Ahmad Tariq 'Abd, Shukri Mustafa lieutenant Q 814a

Alioto, Joseph, Mayor of San Francisco, 1968-1976 Q 342, Q 960, Q 977, Q 1014, Q 1030, Q 1032, Q 1053-4

Alioto, Kathleen Sullivan, Democratic challenger to Sen. Edward Brooke Q 255, Q 342

Allen, Q 623

Sister Allen, Q 1028

Allen, A. A., *Evangelist of the 1950s* Q 162, Q 962, Q 1032

Allen, Charles R., *author* Q 207

Allen, Dennis (See also, Dennis) Q 598

Allen, Ethel, *Philadelphia Councilwoman* Q 315

Allen, Woody, *film director* Q 200

Allende, Laura, *sister of deposed President of Chile* Q 989

Allende, Salvador, *President of Chile, deposed in 1973 coup* Q 175, Q 176, Q 182, Q 191, Q 197, Q 198, Q 214, Q 220, Q 227, Q 248, Q 253, Q 260, Q 266, Q 285, Q 313, Q 323, Q 326, Q 432, Q 609, Q 627, Q 805a, Q 892, Q 989, Q 956, Q 971, Q 1059-5

Alonzo Q 570

Alperovitz, Gar, *author* Q 207

Altgeld, John Peter, *governor of Illinois who pardoned several Haymarket convicts* Q 329

Alvarado, Matilda Q 1015\*

Alvarez Paz, Oswaldo, *Venezuelan politician* Q 294

Amanda (See also, Fair, Amanda; Ever Rejoicing) Q 589, Q 727

Amberg, Van, *news reporter* Q 779\*

Amelia Q 1057-2

Amin, Hafizullah, *Afghan politician* Q 201

Amin, Idi, *dictator of Uganda* Q 135, Q 160, Q 169, Q 175, Q 181, Q 196, Q 203, Q 284, Q 294, Q 301, Q 322, Q 323, Q 371, Q 414, Q 433, Q 987

Amin, Sarah, *wife of Idi Amin* Q 203

Amos, Christa/Krista (See, Amos, Wayborn Christa)

Amos, Liane (See Harris, Liane)

†Amos, Linda Sharon (aka Amos, Linda; Harris, Linda Sharon) (See also, Linda; Sharon) Q 50, Q 144, Q202A\*, Q 225, Q 245\*, Q 250, Q 396, Q 441, Q 587, Q 596a, Q 618, Q 643\*, Q 678\*, Q 667, Q 710, Q 722\*, Q 736, Q 775\*, Q 833, Q 875, Q 885, Q 933, Q 1289\*, Q 1290

†Amos, Martin Laurence (See also, Martin) Q 197\*, Q 245\*, Q 396\*, Q 596a\*, Q 599\*, Q 807, Q 875, Q 998

Amos, Sharon (See Amos, Linda)

†Amos, Wayborn Christa Q 245\*, Q 875

Anorato [phonetic], William, property owner Q 614\*

Andersen, Knud Borge, Foreign Minister of Denmark Q 207

Anderson Q 16

Anderson (probably Samuel Anderson) Q 641

Anderson, Arnold Q 454

Anderson, Bill, former soldier in army of South Africa Q 969\*

Anderson, Bill Q 885

Anderson, Catherine Q 923\*

Anderson, Jack, newspaper columnist Q 679, Q 742, Q 805a

†Anderson, Jerome (See also, Jerome) Q 597, Q 942

Anderson, Jimmy Q 1022

Anderson, Justine Q 454

†Anderson, Marcus Q 268, Q 596a, Q 807

†Anderson, Marice Q 734, Q 807

Anderson, Maxie, crew on the balloon *Double Eagle* Q 254

†Anderson, Orelia Q 742

†Anderson, Shantrell Q 734

Anderson, Tommy (See Tommy)

Anderson, Sen. Wendell (D-MN) Q 311

Andrew Q 16, Q 54

Andreotti, Giulio, Italian Prime Minister Q 209, Q 251, Q 737, Q 738, Q 741

Andrews, Sister Q 1054-4, Q 1055-1

[Andrews, Rep. Ike \(D-North Carolina\)](#) Q 190

[Andropov, Yuri, short-tenured Soviet premier](#) Q 214

Andy (See also, Silver, Andy; Sims, Andrew; Young, Andrew) Q 757

Angela Q 601

Anita (See also, Darrell, Anita; Devers, Anita; Ijames, Anita; Kelley, Anita; March, Anita) Q 197, Q 242, Q 383, Q 612

[Ann/Annie](#) Q 868

Ann/Annie (See also, McGowan, Annie; Moore, Ann Elizabeth; Rozyenko, Ann Joyce) Q 318, Q 454, Q 642, Q 781\*, Q 940

Anna Q 622, Q 807, Q 964 [could be Ann McGowan]

Anthony (Tony) (See also, Simon, Anthony) Q 54, Q 454, Q 591, Q 594, Q 640, Q 933

[Apel, Hans, West Germany's defense minister](#) Q 436

[Aquino, Benigno S. Jr., Filipino senator, leader of Marcos opposition](#) Q 732

[Aquash, Anna Mae Pictou, American Indian Movement activist](#) Q 645, Q 683

[Arafat, Yasser, leader of PLO](#) Q 181, Q 281, Q 289

[Aramburu, General Pedro, assassinated president of Argentina](#) Q 197

Archie (See also, Ijames, Archie) Q 612

[Arelus, Marcus, Roman emperor](#) Q 203

[Argota y Reyes, María, Castro's father's first wife](#) Q 305

[Arias, Arnulfo, former Panamanian President](#) Q 200

[Ariski, General \(first name unknown\), KGB official, Soviet Interior Minister](#) Q 329

[Arlene](#) Q 54

Arlington, Lydia Thomas, person healed by Jones Q 920\*

Armelia Q 1057-2

[Armstrong, Arbee, Guyana government official](#) Q 353

[Armstrong, Garner Ted, son and successor of Herbert](#) Q 225, Q 281

**Armstrong, Herbert, founder of Worldwide Church of God** Q 225, Q 281

Armstrong, Oreen (See, Oreen Poplin)

Arnold Q 570, Q 573

**Arnold, Benedict, traitor during American Revolutionary War** Q 1057-3

Arnold, Birdie (See Arnold, Luberta)

Arnold, Jack, see Beam, Jack Arnold

†Arnold, Luberta (aka Arnold, Birdie) (See also, Birdie; Luby) Q 710

Arrends, Phil Q 594

Arrends, Virginia Q 594

Arron, Henck, prime minister of Suriname Q 431

†Arterberry, Linda (aka Pierce, Linda) (See also, Linda) Q 242, Q 268, Q 596a

†Arterberry, Ricardo Q 597, Q 781, Q 953

†Arterberry, Traytease Q 269

Arthur, James (See also, James) Q 597

**Artis, John, alleged accomplice of Hurricane Carter** Q 191

**Askew, Ruben, former Florida governor** Q 156

**Askin, Leon, actor in Hogan's Heroes** Q 214

**Atherton, Alfred, special envoy to Middle East** Q 201

Atkins, Michelle (See also, Michelle) Q 714\*

†Atkins, Lydia (See also, Lydia) Q 210, Q 734

†Atkins, Ruth (See also, Ruth) Q 599, Q 963

**Attila the Hun** Q 211, Q 294, Q 353, Q 732, Q 753

**Audrey, Hussein (phonetic), deputy prime minister of Chad** Q 209

**St. Augustine** Q 144, Q 324

Ava (See also, Inghram, Ava; Jones, Ava Phenice) Q 51\*, Q 601, Q 602, Q 635, Q 639

Avery, Paul, co-author of “The Party’s Over”, article on Huey Newton Q 417

Avicon [phonetic], Bob, party chairman of the Guardian Q 732

Ayala, Julio César Turbay, president of Colombia Q 289

Azour Visnif [phonetic], unknown Defense Minister associated with Camp David Q 266

## **B**

Baader, Andreas Bernd, leader of Baader-Meinhof group Q 437

Babu, Mohamed, Zanzibari revolutionary nationalist Q 253

Bacharach, John Q 1053-4

Bacharach, John, American communist Q 1027

†Backmon, Viola Elaine Q 734

Bacon, Don Q 588

Baez, Joan, Singer/songwriter of the 1960s Q 282, Q 383, Q 1053-4

Bagby, Monica Q 595

Bailey, Sister Q 956

†Bailey, Geraldine Q 50, Q 175, Q 187, Q 289, Q 318\*, Q 641\*, Q 1024

†Bailey, Mary Jane (See also, Jane) Q 807

Dr. Baird, first name unknown, Guyanese medical officer Q 833

Baisy, Jamal Q 209

†Baisy, James (See also, James) Q 190, Q 211, Q 212, Q 217, Q 265, Q 384

Baisy, Jerry (See Wilson, Jerry)

Baisy, Keith Q 600

†Baisy, Shirley Q 734

Baker Q 234, Q 868

Baker, Brich (phonetic spelling) Q 714\*



†Baker, Eric Q 383, Q 596a, Q 734

†Baker, Jair Q 734\*, Q 781

Baker, Karen, Q 269

Baker, Lark, defendant in Judge Ravitz' courtroom in Detroit Q 347

Baker, Shabaka Q 242

†Baker, Shawn Q 318\*, Q 935\*

†Baker, Tarik Q 807

Bakke, Alan, plaintiff in landmark Supreme Court case Q 205

Bakri, Mahir, Shukri Mustafa lieutenant Q 814a

Balaguer, Joaquin, former president of Dominican Republic Q 188, Q 217, Q 436

Balart, Mirtha Diaz, wife of Fidel Castro Q 305

Balfour, Arthur, British Prime Minister Q 364

Baldwin, James, black author Q 1058-3

Baldwin, Charlotte Q 203, Q 219, Q 265

†Baldwin, Mary Q 342

Baldwin, Walter Q 203, Q 219, Q 568, Q 1053-1

Ball, George, American diplomat and banker Q 156

Ballard, Teddy Q 1024

Banks, Dennis, leader of American Indian Movement (AIM) Q 242, Q 614, Q 622, Q 645, Q 679, Q 683, Q 733, Q 800, Q 805, Q 805a, Q 943, Q 944, Q 974

Banks, Ka-mook, wife of Dennis Banks Q 614, Q 645, Q 679, Q 683

Banks, Mark, brother of Dennis Banks Q 614

Banzer, Hugo, former dictator of Bolivia Q 176

Barbagelata, John, San Francisco Supervisor Q 249, Q 622, Q 678

Barbara (See also, Hoyer, Barbara; Simon, Barbara; Swinney, Barbara) Q 271, Q 807, Q 1057-2

Barber, Byron (phonetic), New York Times reporter, Q 260

Bard, Brigadier General John, West point commandant Q 301

Bardot, Brigitte, French actress Q 422

Barnes, Odessa, Q 592

†Bargeman, Rory Q 600\*, Q 734

Bargio, Cardinal Sebastio [phonetic], papal candidate Q 158

Barker, Bernard, Watergate burglar Q 237

Barker, Lloyd, Guyana Police Commissioner Q 225

Barlow, Colin, member of Rhodesian Front Party Q 381

Barnett, Carl (See also Carl) Q 644

Barnett, Lloyd George, Jamaican High Commissioner Q 225

Barnett, Tina Q 953

Barre, Mohammed Siad, President of Somalia Q 199, Q 201, Q 210, Q 289, Q 320, Q 326, Q 381

Barre, Raymond, French Prime Minister Q 347, Q 792, Q 814a

†Barrett, Ben (See also, Ben) Q 51\*, Q 596a, Q 734

†Barrett, Cathy (aka Stahl, Cathy) (See Cathy)

Barrios, Gonzalo, Venezuelan politician Q 294

†Barron, Jack (See also, Jack) Q 158, Q 242, Q 245\*, Q 347, Q 570, Q 597, Q 676

Bartholomew, Courtney, professor of medicine at University of West Indies Q 158

Bartolomie, Reno, Mendocino County sheriff Q 1031A

Basini, Rob, reporter for Ukiah radio station KLIL Q 575\*

Bates Q 589, Q 756

Bates, Charles, head of FBI in San Francisco Q 766

†Bates, Christine Ella Mae (See also, Christine) Q 454, Q 589\*, Q 743, Q 1024, Q 1028, Q 1035-1\*, Q 1054-3

Bates, Maxine Q 1053-3

Batista, Fulgencio, former Cuban dictator Q 229, Q 305, Q 570, Q 595, Q 609, Q 627, Q 952

Batmönkh, Jambyn, Chairman of Peoples Republic of Mongolia Q 267, Q 887

Battle, Will, San Francisco official Q 596a

Bavarous, Ken (phonetic) 1023\*

Baxley, William, attorney general of Alabama Q 241, Q 381

Baxter, Patrick, police association chairman Q 184

Beale, Tommy, lobbyist for National Cattlemen's Association Q 159

Bean, Rev. Q 958

Beatles, British rock group Q 250

Beatrice (Bea) (See also, Dawkins, Bea; Orsot, Bea; Snubley, Beatrice; Whitney, Bea Q 977, Q 1053-3, Q 1057-3

†Beal, Geneva Q 600\*, Q 987\*

Beam, Cindy Q 594

†Beam, Eleanor Q 781

Beam Family Q 1059-2

†Beam, Jack Lovell (See also, Jack) Q 42, Q 51\*, Q 191, Q 255, Q 262, Q 269\*, Q 318\*, Q 396\*, Q 454, Q 568, Q 591, Q 596a\*, Q 636, Q 650\*, Q 686, Q 807, Q 949, Q 962, Q 966, Q 1016, Q 1024\*, Q 1031A, Q 1035-1, Q 1054-3, Q 1058-2, Q 1059-4

Beam, Jack Arnold Q 262, Q 568, Q 594, Q 612, Q 688, Q 759

Beam, Joe (See Helle, Joseph Leo III)

†Beam, Rheaviana Q 205, Q 240, Q 242, Q 273, Q 381, Q 597, Q 641, Q 686, Q 733, Q 737, Q 781\*, Q 939, Q 955, Q 963, Q 1021, Q 1054-3, Q 1057-3, Q 1059-2

Beavogui, Louis Lansana, Prime Minister of Guinea Q 302, Q 400, Q 728

Beber/Beeber/Beaver, Edna, sister of Irene Edwards Q 998

Beck, Bonnie (See also, Bonnie) Q 262, Q 454, Q 608, Q 685, Q 805\*, Q 1019, Q 1059-2

Beck, Don (See also, Donald) Q 454, Q 608, Q 676, Q 1057-4

Becker, Hal, behavioral scientist at Tulane University Q 196

Becky (See also, Beikman, Rebecca; Flowers, Rebecca) Q 279, Q 326, Q 383, Q 600, Q 1057-3

**Bedford, Dr. George L., Pastor, Macedonia Avenue Baptist Church** Q 54, Q 1018, Q 1032, Q 1059-2

**Beebe, Dr. William [phonetic], Cartaboo Ecological Research Station** Q 158

**Beethoven, Ludwig von, composer** Q 741, Q 962

**Begin, Menachem, Israeli Prime Minister** Q 49a, Q 158, Q 160, Q 167, Q 181, Q 182, Q 189, Q 198, Q 201, Q 205, Q 209, Q 210, Q 214, Q 225, Q 227, Q 229, Q 237, Q 242, Q 244, Q 249, Q 251, Q 254, Q 255, Q 266, Q 267, Q 271, Q 281, Q 282, Q 285, Q 289, Q 290, Q 292, Q 294, Q 315, Q 318, Q 322, Q 342, Q 353, Q 364, Q 591, Q 662, Q 732, Q 887, Q 989

**Beikman, Charles Edward (Chuck)** Q 229, Q 364, Q 568, Q 570, Q 573, Q 953, Q 1055-2

†**Beikman, Rebecca Mae (See also, Becky)** Q 205, Q 240, Q 245\*, Q 705\*

**Beikman, Thomas Charles (aka Kutulas, Thomas) (See also, Tom)** Q 182, Q 212, Q 262, Q 359, Q 401, Q 441, Q 781, Q 833

**Belioz, Hector, French Romantic composer** Q 422

**Bell, Carlos (See Carlos)**

**Bell, Griffin, U.S. Attorney General** Q 184, Q 205, Q 224, Q 229, Q 237, Q 244, Q 254, Q 259, Q 281, Q 315, Q 644, Q 737, Q 833

**Belle (or Bell) Sister** Q 49-1, Q 943, Q 953, Q 977, Q 1019

†**Bell, Elsie** Q 734

†**Belle, Ethel Mathilda** Q 209, Q 590\*, Q 734

**Inspector Benjamin, first name unknown, Guyanese official** Q 833

**Ben (See also, Barrett, Ben; Bowers, Ben; Robinson, Benjamin)** Q 981

**Bender, Gerald, UC-San Diego professor, expert on Angola** Q 294

**Benelli, Giovanni, rumored successor to Paul VI** Q 225

**Ben-Jochannan, Yosef, American historian** Q 742

**Bentley, William** Q 807

†**Benton, Lena Mae Camp (aka Camp, Lena)** Q 182, Q 734, Q 807

**Bentsen, Sen. Lloyd (D-Texas)** Q 397

**Bentzman, Marshall, Temple attorney** Q 805

Berg, David, aka Moses David, leader of Children of God Q 1024

Bergman, Bernard, nursing home owner convicted of Medicaid fraud Q 987

Bergman, Ingrid, actress Q 237, Q 353, Q 1059-5

Bercovitch, Ed, Oakland businessman, named in article on Huey Newton Q 417

Berkowitz, David, Son of Sam Q 207

Berlinguer, Enrico, leader of Italian Communist Party Q 187, Q 260, Q 738

Berlitz, Charles, travel writer Q 214

Bermudez, Francisco Morales, president of Peru Q 184, Q 430

Bernard, George, German newspaper editor in 1930s Q 314

Bernie (See also, Hines, Bernell) Q 949, Q 1021

Bernstein, Carl, *Washington Post* reporter on Watergate story Q 398

Bernstein, Leonard, composer Q 417

Bertha (See also, Richmond, Bertha Bonita; Smith, Bertha) Q 1057-5

Berrigan, Father Dan, American Catholic activist Q 673

Berry, Dana (See Truss, Dana)

†Berryman, Ronnie (See also, Ronnie) Q 268, Q 734

Bertolli, Paulo [phonetic], papal candidate Q 158

Besant, Annie, theosophist who supported Haymarket organizers Q 329

Betts, Maxine Q 1057-3

Betty Q 693

Betty (See also, Kirkendall, Betty) Q 588, Q 600\*

Bev (See also, Mitchell, Beverly; Livingston, Beverly) Q 599, Q 618, Q 807, Q 998

Bhutto, Zulfikar Ali, Pakistani Prime Minister Q 194, Q 235, Q 285, Q 608, Q 737, Q 743, Q 814a

Biddulph, John (See also, John) Q 688, Q 775, Q 949, Q 1015, Q 1021, Q 1022, Q 1057-2, Q 1057-3

Biddulph, Vera (aka Inghram, Vera; Washington, Vera) Q 688, Q 594, Q 1022, Q 1057-2, Q 1057-3

Biko, Steve, South African political prisoner Q 238, Q 298, Q 315, Q 323, Q 322, Q 365, Q 384, Q 430

Billy (Billie) (See also, Oliver, Bill; Jones, William Dean Dillon) Q 589, Q 636, Q 977

bin Abdulaziz, Muhammad, Prince of Saudi Arabia Q 991

bin Fahd, Mishaal, Princess of Saudi Arabia Q 991

Bingham, Alfred Mitchell, father of Stephen Q 229

Bingham, Hiram, grandfather of Stephen Q 229

Bingham, Rep. Jonathan (D-NY) Q 229, Q 237

Bingham, Stephen, lawyer for George Jackson Q 229, Q 237

Bingham, Sylvia, mother of Stephen Q 229

Biones, Joe, San Francisco union organizer (phonetic) Q 805a

†Birkley, Julia (See also, Julia) Q 641\*

Judge Bishop, Guyana official Q 642

Bishop, James Arthur (See Jones, James Arthur)

Bishop, Stephanie Lynn (See Jones, Stephanie)

Birdie (See also, Arnold, Luberta; Luby) Q 696, Q 998, Q 1059-2\*

†Black, Mary Q 196, Q 257, Q 282, Q 384, Q 1015

Blackburn, first name unknown San Jose, chief of police Q 1054-4

Blackman, Carl, reporter for *Guyana Chronicle* Q 271, Q 401, Q 606

Blackwell, Lucien, Philadelphia Councilman, anti-Frank Rizzo activist Q 315

†Blackwell, Odell (See Odell)

†Blair, Ernestine Q 318\*, Q 383\*, Q 596a, Q 597, Q 599\*, Q 638\*, Q 743\*, Q 1056-4

†Blair, Norya Q 833

Blakey, Robert, Chief Counsel, House Assassination Committee Q 267, Q 887

Blakey, Debbie Layton (aka Layton, Debby) (see also, Debbie) Q 16, Q 42, Q 50, Q 160, Q 188, Q 189, Q 191, Q 200, Q 238, Q 262, Q 268, Q 269, Q 273, Q 279, Q 284, Q 289, Q 302, Q 326, Q 341, Q 359, Q 393, Q 401, Q 430, Q 433, Q 596a, Q 601, Q 1022\*

Blakey, Philip Q 240\*, Q 364, Q 430, Q 570\*, Q 573, Q 743, Q 949, Q 1021

Blanch, Noir Q 939

Blanco, Hugo, Peruvian leader of peasant uprisings and land occupations Q 184, Q 430

Blanton, Ray, Tennessee governor Q 198, Q 237

Bloch, Emanuel, attorney who defended Rosenbergs Q 943

Block, Brother Q 1059-2

Block, Sister Q 1059-3

Bloom, Phyllis (See, Phyllis Chaikin)

Blum, Arlene, pioneer female American mountaineer Q 398

Blumenthal, Michael, U.S. Treasury Secretary Q 241, Q 266

Boas, Roger, Chief Administrative Officer for San Francisco Q 214

Boatwright, Crichton Russ, faith healer Q 1054-4

Bob/Bobby (See, Robert)

Boccaccio, Giovanni, author of *Decameron* Q 203

Bogart, Humphrey, American actor Q 433

Bogue, Edith (See also, Edith) Q 454, Q 933\*, Q 1057-3

Bogue, Jim (aka Morrell, Jim; Murrell, Jim) (See also, James) Q 240, Q 242, Q 573\*, Q 781, Q 955\*, Q 1021\*

Bogue, Juanita Q 596a, Q 807

†Bogue, Marilee (aka Faith) (See also, Faith) Q 49a

Bogue, Michelle (See also, Michelle) Q 807

Bogue, Teena Mae (aka Turner, Teena) Q 182, Q 383, Q 598\*, Q 741, Q 781

Bogue, Tommy (See also, Tom) Q 364, Q 573, Q 596a, Q 781\*, Q 933\*, Q 940\*

Bohlen, Charles, Truman advisor, foreign service officer Q 207

Bolivar, Simon, liberator of South America Q 292

Bollers, Sir Harold, Chief Justice of Guyana's Supreme Court Q 250, Q 963

Bolles, Don, assassinated Arizona newspaper reporter Q 250

Bolling, Klaus [phonetic], German government spokesman Q 792

Bonaparte, Napoleon Q 250, Q 324, Q 741

Bond, Julian, civil rights activist Q 249, Q 1025, Q 1056-4

Bonfield, John, police captain in Haymarket affair Q 329

Bonnie (See also, Beck, Bonnie; Simon, Bonnie) Q 683\*, Q 1059-3

Boone, Pat, American singer Q 591

Borden, Lizzie, alleged axe murderess Q 209

†Bordenave, Selika Q 191\*, Q 240\*, Q 242, Q 393, Q 596\*, Q 636\*, Q 638, Q 640, Q 743, Q 987\*

Boren, David, Democratic candidate for Oklahoma Senate seat Q 315

Bork, Robert H., Solicitor General Q 1022

Bosch, Juan, former president of the Dominican Republic Q 305, Q 436

Boston, Derrick, Guyanese judge Q 250

Boswell, Hamilton, pastor of Jones Memorial United Methodist Church Q 1025

Botha, Pieter Willem, defense Minister of South Africa Q 267, Q 289, Q 290, Q 322, Q 887

Botha, Pik, foreign Minister of South Africa Q 290

†Bouquet, Brian (Pierre Brian) (See also, Brian) Q 50, Q 594\*, Q 597, Q 639, Q 743, Q 807, Q 989

Bouquet, Clare Q 50

†Bouquet, Claudia (aka Norris, Claudia) Q 596a, Q 659\*, Q 781

Boumedienne, Houari, president of Algeria Q 217, Q 989

Borne, Peter, Carter adviser Q 156



Chief Bouthewaze [phonetic], South African Zulu Q 238

Boutros-Ghali, Boutros, Foreign Minister of Egypt Q 289, Q 393, Q 403, Q 436

†Boutte, Corlis (aka Conley, Corlis Denise) Q 191, Q 596a, Q 597, Q 796, Q 1015\*

†Boutte, Mark (See also, Mark) Q 596a, Q 597

Bowen, Mrs. Q 1059-2

Bowen, Mary (See also, Mary) Q 919\*

Bowers, Ben (See also, Ben) Q 676, Q 678\*, Q 1014

Bowers, Christine (See Talley, Christine)

†Bowie, Kenneth (See, Kenny)

Bowie, Willie Lee (See Graham, Willie Lee)

†Bowser, Regina (See also, Regina) Q 641\*, Q 738

Boyd Q 624

Boyd, Carol Houston Q 39

Boyer, Charles, French actor Q 290

Boyer, Patricia Paterson, wife of Charles Boyer Q 290

Boyle, Tony, president of UMW Q 159, Q 176

Boynton, Marge, head of the Mendocino County Republican Party Q 1027

Brademas, Rep. John (D-IN) Q 153

Braden, Tom, political commentator Q 209

Bradford, Bennie Q 659\*

Bradford, Choicy (phonetic) Q 659\*

Bradley, Tom, Mayor of Los Angeles Q 953, Q 960, Q 964, Q 968, Q 1053-3

Bradshaw, Pamela (See Moton, Pamela)

Bradshaw, Robert, Prime Minister of St. Kitts-Nevis Q 792

Bradshaw, Sandy (See also, Sandy) Q 262, Q 347, Q 709\*, Q 747\*, Q 891\*, Q 907\*

†Brady, Georgianne Q 242, Q 383, Q 1022\*, Q 1023\*

†Brady, Michaelleen Q 734, Q 807, Q 940

†Brady, Michelle Q 596a

Brando, Marlon, American actor Q 614

Brandt, Willy, former West German Chancellor Q 289

Branham, William, evangelical preacher, acquaintance of Jim Jones during Indianapolis days Q 612

Brann, Joan Q 747

Brás, Juan Mari, Puerto Rican Socialist Party general secretary Q 214

Braun, Eva, mistress of Adolf Hitler Q 49a

Brazinskas, Algirdas, hijacker of Soviet aircraft Q 212

Brazinskas, Pranas, hijacker of Soviet aircraft Q 212

Brecht, Berthold, German playwright Q 741

Breck, Freddy, German composer Q 662

Breidenbach Family Q 384

†Breidenbach, Avis Jocelyn (aka Garcia, Avis) Q 736

†Breidenbach, Lois (aka Breidenbach, Rocky) (See also, Lois) Q 736

†Breidenbach, Melanie Q 577, Q 599, Q 638, Q 736

Breidenbach, Rocky (See Breidenbach, Lois)

†Breidenbach, Wesley (See also, Wes) Q 220, Q 240, Q 279, Q 596a, Q 577, Q 636, Q 736\*

Bremer, Arthur, would-be assassin of George Wallace Q 1054-3

Brenda (See also, “Parks Girl”; Parks, Brenda; Warren, Brenda) Q 598

Brett, Mr., announcer on Jordan radio program Q 415\*

Bretzler (first name unknown), early German Nazi leader Q 317

Breveie, Jacques, French colonial governor Q 441

†Brewer, Dorothy (See also, Dorothy) Q 596a, Q 597

†Brewster, Kimberly (See Kim)

Brewster, Kingman, Yale University president Q 417

Brezhnev, Leonid, Communist Party General Secretary, Soviet Union, Q 156, Q 158, Q 160, Q 175, Q 199, Q 212, Q 217, Q 235, Q 241, Q 244, Q 248, Q 249, Q 259, Q 260, Q 266, Q 267, Q 281, Q 282, Q 285, Q 289, Q 290, Q 292, Q 294, Q 298, Q 302, Q 309, Q 311, Q 329, Q 353, Q 399, Q 400, Q 401, Q 430, Q 728, Q 745, Q 753, Q 759, Q 767, Q 792, Q 833, Q 886, Q 887

Brian (See also, Bouquet, Brian; Davis, Brian) Q 16

†Bridgewater, Miller Q 943

Briggs, Donna Louise (see Donna Louise Lacy)

Briggs, State Sen. John Q 181, Q 209

†Bright, Juanita Q 269, Q 807

Bright, Wade Q 596a

Brightman, Lehman, Native American activist Q 805, Q 981

Brinkley, David, NBC commentator Q 198

Britton, Peter, Guyanese attorney Q 241

Brooke, Edward, U.S. Senator (R-MA) Q 162, Q 203, Q 209, Q 255, Q 235, Q 311, Q 313, Q 315, Q 323, Q 364, Q 403, Q 766, Q 962, Q 971

Brooke, Helen, mother of Sen. Brooke Q 203

Brooke, Remy, daughter of Sen. Brooke and Remigia Ferrari-Scacco Q 203

Broussard, Leon Q 591

Browder, Earl, leader of Communist Party USA Q 235

Brown, Brother, S.F. city official, head of S.F. youth commission Q 612, Q 974

Brown, Brother/Reverend Q 698, Q 952, Q 953, Q 960, Q 968, Q 1023, Q 1028, Q 1053-3, Q 1057-4

“Brown children” Q 957

Inspector Brown, first name unknown, Guyanese official Q 833

Brown, Mother/Sister Q 964, Q 1016, Q 1022, Q 1059-1

**Brown, Amos, pastor of Third Baptist Church in San Francisco** Q 596a, Q 805a

Brown, Ava (See Jones, Ava Phenice)

**Brown, Clyde, black prisoner executed in North Carolina in 1953** Q 441

Brown, Dolly Q 923\*

**Brown, Edmund “Pat,” former governor of California** Q 414, Q 957

**Brown, Elaine, Member of Black Panthers, in exile during Jonestown** Q 197, Q 205, Q 262, Q 417, Q 599, Q 668, Q 733, Q 781

Brown, Eva (See also, Eva) Q 588

**Brown, Rep. George (D-California)** Q 233

**Brown, George, Head of Joint Chiefs of Staff** Q 732, Q 805a

**Brown, George, Colorado Lieutenant Governor** Q 745, Q 986

**Brown, Harold, U.S. Secretary of Defense** Q 51, Q 205, Q 255, Q 256, Q 301, Q 326, Q 414, Q 756

Brown, Jean Forester (See also, Jean) Q 205, Q 225, Q 284, Q 347, Q 359, Q 595, Q 598, Q 618, Q 630\*, Q 676, Q 685, Q 708, Q 757, Q 781, Q 805\*, Q 884\*, Q 886

**Brown, Jerry, Governor of California,** Q 158, Q 191, Q 205, Q 209, Q 229, Q 242, Q 266, Q 268, Q 398, Q 403, Q 414, Q 417, Q 589, Q 596a, Q 614, Q 622, Q 662, Q 665, Q 679, Q 685, Q 733, Q 756, Q 805, Q 944, Q 1057-5

Brown, Jocelyn (See Carter, Jocelyn)

**Brown, John, American abolitionist** Q 953, Q 1057-3

Brown, John Q 1028

Brown, Johnny Moss Jr. (See Jones, Johnny Moss Brown Jr.)

†Brown, Joyce Marie (aka Polk, Joyce) (See also, Joyce) Q 268, Q 781, Q 807

**Brown, Lloyd L., friend of Paul Robeson** Q 257

**Brown, Louise Joy, first test tube baby** Q 433

**Brown, Robert, NBC newsman killed at Port Kaituma airstrip** Q 875

†Brown, Ruletta (aka Paul, Ruletta) Q 383, Q 781

Brown, Sheehan, San Francisco lawyer Q 259, Q 711\*

Brown, Stephanie (aka Morgan, Stephanie) Q 245

Brown, Thad, black San Francisco tax collector Q 596a

Brown, Thora Q 945\*

Brown, Vernon, death row prisoner Q 1056-4

Brown, Vicki Q 1022

Brown, Willie, California State Assemblyman from San Francisco Q 609, Q 614, Q 627, Q 665, Q 683, Q 685, Q 784\*, Q 800, Q 944, Q 953, Q 979, Q 1028

†Brown, Yolanda Q 268, Q 269, Q 734, Q 781

Mrs. Brownfield Q 1290

Bruce (See also, Jackson, Bruce; Oliver, Bruce; Turner, Bruce) Q 342, Q 596, Q 602\*, Q 618, Q 734, Q 807

Bruce, Lenny, 60's comedian/social commentator Q 977

Bruno, Betty Ann, TV news reporter Q 680

Bruno, Giordano, executed for heresy in 1600 Q 329

Bryant, Dr. Q 54

Bryant, Sister (See also Bryant, Princeola) Q 1053-1

Bryant, Anita, former beauty queen, anti-gay activist Q 181, Q 673, Q 737

†Bryant, Lucioes Q 728\*

†Bryant, Princeola (See also Bryant, Sister) Q 642\*

Bryant, Willie (See also, Willie) Q 1032

Brzezinski, Zbigniew, Carter's national security advisor Q 153, Q 155, Q 156, Q 176, Q 181, Q 190, Q 196, Q 197, Q 225, Q 248, Q 256, Q 265, Q 266, Q 267, Q 294, Q 309, Q 359, Q 393, Q 401, Q 431, Q 441, Q 887

Buback, Siegfried, German attorney general murdered by Baader-Meinhof group Q 437

Buchanan, Col., man with alleged proof of who killed JFK Q 971

Buchanan, Pat, political commentator Q 209

Buckley, Sister (could be Minnie Buckley) Q 454

Buckley, Anthony Q 454

†Buckley, Dorothy (aka Buckley, Helen) (See also, Helen) Q 635

†Buckley, Frances Q 1024\*

Buckley, Helen (See Buckley, Dorothy)

†Buckley, Minnie Luna Murrall (See also, Sister Buckley; Minnie) Q 196, Q 1024\*

†Buckley, Odessa Q 268, Q 596a

Buckley, William F., conservative newspaper columnist Q 662

Buckmaster, Steve Q 1024

Buford, Theresa (Terri) (See also, Teresa) Q 170, Q 242, Q 248, Q 268, Q 347, Q 358, Q 596a, Q 587, Q 598, Q 636, Q 637, Q 667, Q 705\*, Q 749, Q 942, Q 1024

Bunke, Tamara, companion to Che Guevara Q 229

Bunting, Brian, South African journalist and activist Q 437

Bunting, John, President, First Pennsylvania Corporation Q 315

Bunzel, John H., president of San Jose State University Q 238

Burger, Warren, Chief Justice of Supreme Court Q 756, Q 977

†Burgines, Rosie (See also, Rosie) Q 191, Q 596a, Q 597

Burke, John, U.S. Ambassador to Guyana Q 599, Q 781, Q 1289\*, Q 1290\*

Burnham, FNU, “a relative of the prime minister” Q 250

Burnham, Bonnie (aka Bonnie Thielmann) Q 50, Q 313

Burnham, Forbes, Prime Minister of Guyana Q 51, Q 155, Q 158, Q 160, Q 161, Q 181, Q 182, Q 184, Q 186, Q 191, Q 199, Q 201, Q 203, Q 205, Q 209, Q 210, Q 212, Q 214, Q 216, Q 217, Q 218, Q 224, Q 225, Q 227, Q 238, Q 241, Q 250, Q 251, Q 254, Q 256, Q 260, Q 263, Q 267, Q 268, Q 271, Q 289, Q 290, Q 292, Q 309, Q 311, Q 315, Q 317, Q 318, Q 322, Q 342, Q 347, Q 354, Q 381, Q 393, Q 396, Q 399, Q 400, Q 401, Q 417, Q 430, Q 431, Q 433, Q 436, Q 437, Q 568, Q 569, Q 570, Q 590, Q 592, Q 604, Q 608, Q 627, Q 635, Q 637, Q 639, Q 641, Q 642, Q 662, Q 663, Q 676, Q 705, Q 728, Q 738, Q 741, Q 742, Q 753, Q 759, Q 760, Q 792, Q 814a, Q 833, Q 884, Q 933, Q 986, Q 987, Q 989, Q 991, Q 998, Q 1056-4, Q 1058-2

Burnham, James, writer Q 184

Burnham, Viola, wife of prime minister Q 51, Q 205, Q 209, Q 318, Q 598, Q 641, Q 642, Q 738, Q 759

Burns, Arthur F., economist Q 414

Burrell, Chris Q 268

Burton, Sister Q 1059-3

Burton, Sarah Q 1015

Burton, John, U.S. Representative (D-CA) Q 181, Q 242, Q 609, Q 618, Q 627, Q 747

Burton, Phil, U.S. Representative (D-CA) Q 242, Q 609, Q 618, Q 627, Q 805a

Busbee, George, Georgia governor Q 249

Busey, Fred, President of Texas Instruments Q 256

Bush, Neil, Detroit defense lawyer Q 347

Busia, Kofi Abrefa, former Prime Minister of Ghana Q 266

Bussi, Hortensia, widow of Salvador Allende Q 266, Q 971

Butler, Katy, San Francisco Examiner reporter Q 135, Q 342

Butler, Chlotile Q 590\*, Q 807

Butts, Richard, Guyanese attorney Q 241

Dr. Byrd [phonetic], Guyanese doctor Q 724

Byrd, Robert, U.S. Senator, Democrat from West Virginia Q 199, Q 244, Q 281, Q 284, Q 302, Q 311, Q 315, Q 397, Q 1024

Byrne, William, judge in trial of Daniel Ellsberg Q 191

## C

Cabot, Father Paul, Roman Catholic priest on hunger strike Q 753

Cabral, Almeida, Guinea-Bissau president Q 184

Cabral, Ron, teacher at Opportunity High Q 735

Caen, Herb, Columnist for *San Francisco Chronicle* Q 135, Q 249, Q 596a, Q 614, Q 622, Q

1016

Cain, Darryl, Dalice police sergeant involved in Rodriguez shooting Q 214

Cain, Ruthie Mae (aka Quinn, Ruthie Mae) Q 383, Q 596a, Q 734, Q 781

Caldera, Rafael Antonio, former president of Venezuela Q 289

Caldwell Q 356

Califano, Joseph, Secretary of U.S. Dep't of Health, Education & Welfare Q 237, Q 254, Q 311, Q 326, Q 414, Q 662, Q 987

Callaghan, James, Prime Minister of Great Britain Q 158, Q 187, Q 235, Q 249, Q 260, Q 267, Q 298, Q 320, Q 342, Q 347, Q 393, Q 400, Q 414, Q 728, Q 887

Calley, William, Army Lieutenant convicted for role in My Lai massacre in Vietnam Q 732, Q 1059-2

Callins, Preston, Oakland tailor attacked by Newton, named in article on Huey Newton Q 257, Q 417

Calvin (See also, Douglas, Calvin) Q 807

Cameron, Arthur, Burnham Agricultural Institute Q 293\*

Camp, Lena (See, Benton, Lena Mae Camp)

Campbell, Frank, Guyana Ambassador to Cuba Q 215

Campbell, Marion Q 807

Camus, Albert, French writer of Algerian descent Q 324

†Canada, Mary F. (See also, Mary) Q 714\*

Canale, Philip, Memphis District Attorney Q 382

Canapa, Jean, leader in French Communist Party Q 282

Caprillo, (first name unknown), FBI ranking supervisor Q 663

Cara Q 952

Cardinale, Claudia, Italian actress Q 953

Carey, Bernard, Cook County Illinois State Attorney Q 196

Carey, Hugh, Governor of New York Q 284, Q 662, Q 737



Carey, Brother Q 1019

†Carey, Jeffrey (See also, Jeff) Q 245\*, Q 573, Q 781, Q 807\*

**Sister Caridal, Filipino Catholic nun, leader of Marcos opposition** Q 190

**Carl** Q 234

Carl (See also, Barnett, Carl; Carlos, Carl) Q 161, Q 242, Q 940

Carla Q 569

**Carli, Guido, Chairman of Italy's Manufacturers Association** Q 738

Carlos (See also, Bell, Carlos; Carl) Q 1059-4

**Juan Carlos I, King of Spain** Q 189, Q 200

**Carmen, Dr. Walter, physician published in *New England Journal of Medicine*** Q 210

**Carmichael, Fitz Uriel Alexander, Guyana Ministry of Forestry** Q 205, Q 606, Q 800

Carol (See also, Kerns, Carol; McCoy, Carol; Stahl, Carol) Q 191, Q 591, Q 596a, Q 599\*, Q 963, Q 1021

**Caroline, princess of Monaco** Q 214

Carolyn (See also, Layton, Carolyn Moore; Looman, Carolyn) Q 242, Q 591, Q 643

Sister Carpenter Q 1023

Carpenter, Eleanor (See also, Ellie) Q 1059-4

**Carpentier, Alejo, Cuban writer** Q 229

**Carr, Billy, Black Panther allegedly involved in murders, named in article on Huey Newton** Q 417

†Carr, Karen (See also, Karen) Q 600\*, Q 606

**Carr, Rep. Robert (D-Michigan)** Q 314

**Carrasaco, Rolando, author of *Chile's Prisoners of War*** Q 220

Carrie (either Carrie Langston or Carrie Corey) Q 269\*, Q 1057-4

**Carroll, Coleman Francis, Archbishop of Miami** Q 673

†Carroll, Dante Q 734

†Carroll, Randy Q 734

†Carroll, Rondell Q 596a

†Carroll, Ruby (See also, Ruby) Q 156, Q 242\*, Q 268, Q 269, Q 347, Q 359, Q 401, Q 454, Q 971

Carstone, Dr. Carl [phonetic], West Indian lecturer Q 792

Carter; Brother Carter (See also, Carter, Tim; Carter, Mike) Q 245, Q 454, Q 599, Q 977, Q 1057-2

Carter, Amy, daughter of Jimmy Carter Q 390

Carter, Billy, brother of president Q 756

Carter, Gloria (aka Rodriguez, Gloria) (See also, Gloria) Q 714\*

Carter, Hodding, State Department spokesman Q 176

Carter, Hugh, cousin of president Q 756

Carter, James Earl, Sr., father of president Q 756

Carter, Jimmy, U.S. President Q 49a, Q 50, Q 155, Q 153, Q 156, Q 157, Q 158, Q 159, Q 160, Q 167, Q 176, Q 181, Q 182, Q 187, Q 188, Q 189, Q 190, Q 191, Q 194, Q 196, Q 197, Q 198, Q 199, Q 200, Q 201, Q 203, Q 205, Q 207, Q 209, Q 210, Q 211, Q 212, Q 214, Q 215, Q 217, Q 224, Q 225, Q 227, Q 229, Q 231, Q 235, Q 237, Q 238, Q 241, Q 242, Q 244, Q 248, Q 249, Q 250, Q 251, Q 253, Q 254, Q 255, Q 256, Q 257, Q 259, Q 260, Q 263, Q 265, Q 266, Q 267, Q 271, Q 281, Q 282, Q 284, Q 285, Q 289, Q 290, Q 292, Q 294, Q 301, Q 302, Q 309, Q 311, Q 314, Q 315, Q 317, Q 318, Q 320, Q 322, Q 323, Q 324, Q 326, Q 341, Q 342, Q 347, Q 353, Q 354, Q 359, Q 364, Q 381, Q 382, Q 393, Q 390, Q 396, Q 397, Q 398, Q 399, Q 400, Q 401, Q 403, Q 414, Q 417, Q 430, Q 431, Q 433, Q 436, Q 437, Q 441, Q 590, Q 596a, Q 599, Q 608, Q 609, Q 618, Q 622, Q 627, Q 662, Q 663, Q 673, Q 727, Q 728, Q 732, Q 733, Q 736, Q 737, Q 738, Q 742, Q 743, Q 745, Q 753, Q 756, Q 764, Q 766, Q 767, Q 781, Q 792, Q 799, Q 805, Q 814a, Q 833, Q 875, Q 886, Q 887, Q 942, Q 944, Q 969, Q 977, Q 981, Q 987, Q 989, Q 992, Q 998, Q 1023, Q 1028

Carter, Jeff, son of president Q 756

Carter, Judy, daughter-in-law of president Q 756

†Carter, Jocelyn (aka Brown, Jocelyn) Q 176, Q 598\*, Q 599\*, Q 734, Q 953

Carter, Lewis Q 1059-4

Carter, Lillian, mother of President Carter Q 400, Q 728

Carter, Michael (See also, Carter; Michael) Q 596a, Q 781, Q 807\*, Q 1289\*

**Carter, Rosalynn, wife of President Carter** Q 198, Q 203, Q 225, Q 371, Q 400, Q 590, Q 609, Q 618, Q 627, Q 665, Q 678, Q 728, Q 799\*, Q 987

**Carter, Rubin “Hurricane”, boxer convicted of murder** Q 191

Carter, Terry (see Jones, Terry)

Carter, Tim (See also, Carter; Tim) Q 364, Q 430, Q 637, Q 639, Q 641, Q 683\*, Q 722, Q 969, Q 1014, Q 1023

**Carson, Johnny, Late night TV host** Q 952

**Carson, Robert “Sonny”, leader of protests against education standards** Q 1053-3

Cartmell, Casey (phonetic spelling) Q 683

Cartmell, Mike (Michael) (See also, Michael; Mike) Q 191, Q 265, Q 268, Q 313, Q 323, Q 342, Q 383, Q 433, Q 594, Q 635, Q 639, Q 685, Q 688, Q 693, Q 775, Q 1035-1, Q 1057-3

†Cartmell, Patricia Ann (Patty) (See also, Patty) [[See note 1 at end](#)] Q 50, Q 160, Q 205, [Q 234\\*](#) [[in code](#)], Q 262, Q 364, Q 381, Q 383, Q 393, Q 590, Q 591, Q 737, Q 775, Q 781, Q 807, [Q 868](#) [[in code](#)], Q 939\*, Q 998

Cartmell, Suzanne (See, Suzanne Jones)

†Cartmell, Tyrone (aka Williams, Tyrinia Dyrone) (See also, Tyrone) Q 734

†Cartmell, Walter (See also, Walter) Q 229, Q 594, Q 622, Q 965

**Cassidy, George Washington, black botanist** Q 1054-2

Casanova, Sister Q 1022

Casanova child (either Angelique or Sophia) Q 318

Casanova, Dianne (See also, Diane; Dianne) Q 242, Q 269

Casanova, Donna Q 154

Casanova, Mary Ann Q 242, Q 596a, Q 597, Q 599, Q 1022\*, Q 1024

Case, Ross Q 197, Q 623

**Cassidy, Esther, supporter of Father Cabot, Roman Catholic priest on hunger strike** Q 753

†Castillo, Mary (See also, Mary) Q 596a, Q 597

**Carrillo, Santiago, author, general secretary of the Spanish Communist Party** Q 200

†Castillo, William Q 596a, Q 597

Castro, Fidel, leader of Cuba Q 160, Q 181, Q 184, Q 197, Q 198, Q 200, Q 207, Q 216, Q 229, Q 255, Q 259, Q 265, Q 281, Q 282, Q 284, Q 289, Q 294, Q 305, Q 317, Q 402, Q 437, Q 569, Q 570, Q 592, Q 595, Q 604, Q 608, Q 756, Q 781, Q 784, Q 833, Q 952, Q 991, Q 1059-5

Castro, Juanita, sister of Fidel Castro Q 265

Castro y Argiz, Angel Maria Bautista, father of Fidel Castro Q 305

Catherine II, the Great, Russian monarch Q 267

Cathy (See also, Barrett, Cathy; Jackson, Kathryn; Purifoy, Kathy; Richardson, Kathy) Q 639, Q 688

†Catney, Georgia Q 734

Caute, David, author of *The Great Fear* Q 267

Cayce, Edgar, psychic Q 677, Q 696

Ceausescu, Nicolae, President of Romania Q 200, Q 244, Q 294, Q 347

Cecilia Q 693

Cervenka, Zdenek, author of *Nuclear Axis* Q 289

†Chambliss, Jossie Evelyn (See Eve)

Chaikin (See also, all last names referring to Chaikin) Q 678, Q 1021-A

Chaikin child (either David or Gail) Q 318\*

†Chaikin, David (See also, David) Q 197\*, Q 1021

†Chaikin, Gene (Eugene) Q 156, Q 191\*, Q 209, Q 210, Q 240\*, Q 242\*, Q 245\*, Q 262, Q 269, Q 281, Q 293\*, Q 298, Q 313, Q 318\*, Q 358, Q 383\*, Q 400, Q 417, Q 569\*, Q 570, Q 591\*, Q 598, Q 600\*, Q 613\*, Q 614\*, Q 622, Q 626\*, Q 635\*, Q 636\*, Q 637, Q 638, Q 641, Q 671\*, Q 673, Q 683, Q 688\*, Q 705, Q 734, Q 741, Q 744\*, Q 797, Q 805\*, Q 957, Q 963, Q 964\*, Q 968\*, Q 971, Q 986, Q 1014, Q 1015, Q 1021, Q 1031A, Q 1054-3

†Chaikin, Phyllis (See also, Phyllis) Q 196, Q 210, Q 245\*, Q 431, Q 683, Q 714\*

Chamberlain, Neville, British Prime Minister Q 317

Chamorro, Pedro, assassinated Nicaraguan newspaper publisher Q 991

Chandler, Rev., head of SANE Q 614

Chandler, Marvin, Executive Minister, San Francisco Council of Churches Q 735

Chandler, Russell, Los Angeles Times Religion Editor Q 591

Chandler, Wyeth, Mayor of Memphis Q 259

Chandra, Romesh, President of the World Peace Council Q 267, Q 887

Chang, Douglas, liquor store owner Q 199

Charlemagne, 9<sup>th</sup> century emperor Q 250

Charles (See also, Henderson, Charles; Marshall, Charles) Q 174\*

Charlie Q 693

Charlotte (See also, King, Charlotte) Q 591

Champlain, Samuel D., explorer Q 184

Chastain, Wayne, Memphis reporter on King assassination Q 254

Chaves, Ricardo Diaz [phonetic], Peruvian mine worker Q 430

Chavez, Cesar, organizer of farm workers Q 229, Q 614, Q 620, Q 622, Q 732, Q 944

Chavez, Christine (See also, Christine) Q 683

Chavis, Ben, black leader, member of Wilmington 10 Q 196, Q 249, Q 262, Q 397, Q 784, Q 1028

†Chavis, Loretta Diane Q 242, Q 807

Cheek, Jenny Q 624\*

Chernayev, Rudolf, Soviet UN employee, convicted of spying Q 181

Cheryl (See also, McCall, Cheryl; White, Cheryl; (Wilhite, Cheryl) Q 589

Chiang Kai-Shek, former president of Republic of China Q 199, Q 209, Q 248, Q 620, Q 1059-5

Chiang Ching-kuo, president of Republic of China Q 199

Chidiak, Sami, Lebanese officer Q 314

Chinamano, Josiah, leader of Zimbabwean Patriotic Front in Rhodesia Q 662

Ching Koo Yung, former ally of Park Chung Hee in South Korea Q 390

Chirau, Jeremiah, Rhodesian black leader who negotiated with Smith Q 742

Chisholm, Rep. Shirley (D-N.Y.) Q 197, Q 1025

Chistino, Roberto [phonetic], leader of Maoist group in Argentina Q 266

Chomanan, Kriangsak, Thailand Prime Minister Q 169, Q 342

Chou En-lai, former premier of Peoples Republic of China Q 324

Chris (See also, Jones, Chris Cordell; Lewis, Chris; Morrell, Chris; Newell, Christopher; Rozyanko, Chris) Q 596a, Q 640, Q 671\*, Q 688, Q 781, Q 1014

“Comrade Christian” (either Vernetta Carolyn or Robert Louis) Q 596a

†Christian, Bob/Robert (See also, Robert) Q 234, Q 269\*, Q 431, Q 641, Q 643, Q 742, Q 743, Q 756, Q 814a\*, Q 991

Christian, Desmond, Guyanas regional minister Q 160

†Christian, Vernetta Q 157, Q 167, Q 190, Q 210, Q 235, Q 347, Q 364, Q 371, Q 436, Q 591, Q 662, Q 734, Q 741, Q 781

Christianson, Geryld, Gen., staff aide for Sen. Claiborne Pell Q 160

Christine (See also, Bates, Christine; Chavez, Christine; Lucientes, Christine; Miller, Christine; Talley, Christine; Young, Christine) Q 191, Q 265, Q 396, Q 401, Q 437, Q 454, Q 591\*, Q 643, Q 639, Q 688, Q 807, Q 955, Q 1021, Q 1057-3\*

Christopher, George, former mayor of San Francisco Q 1021-A

Christopher, Warren, spokesperson for State Department Q 201

Chung, Arthur, president of Guyana Q 158, Q 209

Church, Sen. Frank (D-Idaho) Q 281, Q766, Q 958, Q 1015

Churchill, Winston, British Prime Minister during World War II Q 207, Q 244, Q 250, Q 263, Q 267, Q 281, Q 301, Q 767

Cinque (see DeFreeze, Donald)

Cisneros, Luis Peru Interior Minister Q 430

Civiletti, Benjamin, deputy attorney general Q 241

Clancey, Tim Q 884

†Clancey, Mary Lou (Mary Louise) Q 636\*

Clancy, Jim, TV reporter in San Francisco Q 665\*, Q 680, Q 681

Clara (See also, Johnson, Clara; McKenzie, Clara) Q 51, Q 591\*, Q 953

Claire (See also, Janaro, Claire) Q 591, Q 964, Q 1021

Clark, Mrs. Q 693

Clark [could be Ramsey Clark, former attorney general, activist] Q 1025

Clark, first name unknown, senior advisor to Burnham Q 833

Clark, Sen. Dick (D-Iowa) Q 188, Q 194, Q 323, Q 403, Q 1028

†Clark, Joicy Q 744, Q 1021\*

Clark, Kenneth, educator and sociologist Q 1027

Clark, Mark, assassinated Black Panther party leader Q 196, Q 398

Clark, General Mark, active during Vietnam War Q 932, Q 1059-2

Clark, R. Lee, president, University of Texas medical school Q 160

Clark, Ramsey, U.S. Attorney General Q 285, Q 382

Clarke, Diane Rozyngo (See, Louie, Diane)

Clarke, Eric, Guyana lawyer Q 238

Clary, Robert, actor in Hogan's Heroes Q 214

Claude Q 234

Clausen, Don, U.S. Representative (R-Calif.) Q 609, Q 627

†Clay, Nancy (See also, Nancy ) Q 242, Q 807

Clay, Rep. William (D-Missouri) Q 398

Clayton, Stanley (See also, Stanley) Q 596a, Q 597, Q 598, Q 635\*, Q 636\*, Q 637, Q 979

Cleaver, Bishop, first name unknown, recent murder victim Q 218

Cleaver, Eldridge, Black Panther leader Q 417, Q 595, Q 596a, Q 609, Q 627, Q 958, Q 1058-3

Cleaver, Kathleen, Black Panther leader Q 609, Q 627

Cleveland, Mrs. Q 1016

Cline, J.L. Anthony, legal affairs secretary to Gov. Brown Q 417

†Clipps, Ida Mae Q 436

Coatney, Reverend Q 1021

Cobb Family Q 966, Q 1015, Q 1058-3

Cobb, Sister Q 1027

Cobb, Ava (See Jones, Ava Phenice)

†Cobb, Brenda (See Brenda)

†Cobb, Christine (aka Cobb, Elois Christine; Young, Christine ) (See also, Christine) Q 212, Q 242, Q 292, Q 588, Q 606, Q 736\*, 814a, Q 1057-2

Cobb, Elois Christine (See Cobb, Christine)

**Cobb, Gail A., police officer killed in line of duty Q 1053-3**

Cobb, Jim (See also, James) Q 42, Q 50, Q 242, Q 238, Q 249, Q 268, Q 269, Q 273, Q 313, Q 317, Q 347, Q 380, Q 433, Q 568, Q 570, Q 594, Q 635, Q 688, Q 736, Q 800, Q 814a, Q 955, Q 979, Q 1021, Q 1021-A, Q 1024, Q 1032, Q 1057-2, Q 1057-3

†Cobb, Joel Q 594

Cobb, John (See also, John; Johnny) Q 50, Q 807

Cobb, Sandra Yvette (see Jones, Sandra Yvette Cobb)

†Cobb, Sharon Rose (aka Swaney, Sharon; Jones, Sharon) (See, Sharon) Q 196, Q 599

Cobb, Terri (aka Pietila, Terri) Q 573, Q 594, Q 688, Q 736, Q 800, Q 814a, Q 979, Q 1024, Q 1057-2, Q 1057-3

**Cockrel, Kenneth, member of Detroit Common City Council Q 347**

**Colar, Carl, Bobby Seale's bodyguard, named in article on Huey Newton Q 417**

**Colar, Len, Carl Colar's brother, named in article on Huey Newton Q 417**

**Colby, William, former CIA head Q 188, Q 301, Q 398**

†Cole, Arlander Q 637

†Cole, Arvella, Q 596a

Cole, Clarence Elmer (See Klingman, Clarence)

Cole, Pearl Q 357\*



Cole, Phillip, owner of Black Knight Bar allegedly murdered by Black Panthers, named in article on Huey Newton Q 417

Coleman Q 642

Coleman Q 942

Coleman, Caroline (phonetic) Q 454

Coleman, Kate, co-author of “The Party’s Over”, named in article on Huey Newton Q 417

†Coleman, Mary (See also, Mary) Q 591

Coleman, Robert, “conspirator” with Tim Stoen Q 430

Collazo, Oscar, Puerto Rican nationalist Q 205

Collier, Leona (See also, Leona) Q 257, Q 271, Q 290, Q 347, Q 359, Q 579, Q 588, Q 598, Q 708, Q 757, Q 781, Q 974, Q 1054-2

Collin, Frank, leader of National Socialist Party of America Q 662

Collins, Bill Q 688

Collins, Judy, American singer Q 225

Collins, Dr. Margaret, Cartaboo Ecological Research Station Q 158

Collins, Preston, tailor of Huey Newton, allegedly beaten Q 241

Colson, Charles, White House lawyer under Nixon, indicted during Watergate Q 384

Columbus, Christopher, Spanish explorer Q 305, Q 311

Compton, Lynn, judge in California Q 596a

†Conedy, Inez Q 596a, Q 974\*

Conley, Corlis Denise (See, Boutte, Corlis)

Conley, Willa Mae Q 964\*

Conn, David, Elder in Disciples of Christ denomination, Jones critic Q 249, Q 268, Q 284, Q 317, Q 347, Q 579, Q 805, Q 805a, Q 981

†Connesero, Angela, Q 644

Connie Q 54, Q 696

Connie Q 641

Conray, Sister (phonetic) Q 454

Consalvi, Simón Alberto, foreign minister of Venezuela Q 294, Q 792

Constanza, Midge, Former assistant to President Jimmy Carter on women's issues Q 284

Contreras, General Manuel, head of DINA, Chilean secret police Q 198, Q 732

Conyers, Rep. John (D-Michigan) Q 267, Q 887

†Cook, Bertha Q 212

†Cook, Mary Ella Q 641\*

Cook, Sammy, friend of Renfro Hayes, investigator in MLK shooting Q 382

Cook, Thomas, sergeant in Birmingham poice department Q 257

Coomer, Loretta (See Cordell, Loretta)

Cooper, Sister Q 956

Cooper, Blanche Q 714\*

Cooper, Gary, American film actor Q 237, Q 259, Q 353

Cooper, Gordon, ex-astronaut, president of Disney Enterprises Q 663

Cooper, Paulette, author of *The Scandal of Scientology* Q 194

Corbin, Robert, First Vice Chairman of Guyana's PNC Q 315, Q 642

Cordell, Brother Q 962

Cordell Family Q 1059-4

Cordell, Mr. (See also, Harold) Q 805

Cordell, Carol (See McCoy, Carol)

Cordell, Dwight Q 1053-6

†Cordell, Edith (See also, Edith) Q 218, Q 380, Q 596a, Q 637\*, Q 775, Q 1031A, Q 1053-1, Q 1059-1, Q 1059-2, Q 1059-6

Cordell, Harold (See also, Cordell, Mr.; Harold) Q 262, Q 596a, Q 676, Q 1057-4

†Cordell, James, aka Jim Stalin Q 318\*

†Cordell, Julie Q 269

Cordell, Lillian L. Q 1053-6

†Cordell, Loretta Mae (aka Coomer, Loretta; Wilkinson, Loretta) Q 190, Q 242, Q 245\*, Q 597, Q 606

Cordell, Mark (See also, Mark) Q 161\*, Q 734

†Cordell, Rick (Richard William Jr.) Q 262, Q 594, Q 1022\*, Q 1031A

†Cordell, Rita (See, Rita)

Cordell, Robert (See also, Robert) Q 688

†Cordell, Teresa (aka Hall, Shawnterri) Q 268, Q 601, Q 738

Cordell, Tanya (See also, Tanya) Q 1053-6

†Corey, Carrie (See also, Carrie) Q 595\*

†Corey, Ricky Q 268

Cornelius, Laura (See also, Laura) Q 665

Corona, Gloria, wife of Juan Corona Q 390

Corona, Juan, Mexican serial killer Q 390

Corrada del Río, Baltasar, Resident Commissioner of Puerto Rico, non-voting member of Congress Q 249

Coughlan, Russ, broadcast reporter for SF TV station Q 1030

Coughlin, Father Charles Edward, American bishop who supported Hitler Q 292

Covington, Julie, American actress Q 225

Cowden, Coy Dean, witness in James Earl Ray case Q 315

Cox, Archibald, Watergate prosecutor Q 1022, Q 1059-4

Cox, Sister Q 218, Q 1053-1\*

Cox, Tanya (see Garcia, Tanya Cox)

Crabtree, Bob (See also, Robert) Q 1059-1

Cramona, Oscar Fragosa, President of Portugal (1926-1951) Q 244, Q 317

Crane, Bishop, President of the Baptist Churches of Texas Q 956\*, Q 1024, Q 1053-4, Q 1056-4, Q 1059-4

Crane, Brother (could be Bishop Crane) Q 357

Crane, Mrs., wife of Brother Crane Q 357

Crane, sister Q 960

Crane, Bob, actor in Hogan's Heroes Q 214

Crane, Mimi, wife of Bishop Crane Q 1059-4

Crane, Rep. Phil (R-IL), congressman implicated in South Africa scandal Q 160, Q 188, Q 229

Crane, Robert, son of Bob Crane Q 214

Cranston, Alan, U.S. Senator, Democrat from California Q 738, Q 1059-4

Crawford, Yolanda Q 638, Q 781

Crawford, Francis Jay, International Harvester executive arrested and tried in Moscow Q 189, Q 241, Q 249, Q 292, Q 298, Q 342, Q 398

Crenshaw (either Francine or Eddie) Q 210, Q 393

Crenshaw, Eddie Q 364

Crenshaw, Francine (See Hallmon, Francine)

Cromwell, Maggie Q 1058-2

Cronkite, Walter Q 622, Q 965, Q 1032, Q 1053-4, Q 1056-4, Q 1059-2

Crouch, Bishop S.M., black minister in Los Angeles Q 1025

Crouse [phonetic], Kenneth, US Agriculture Department economist Q 745

Crowley, Gerald, president of California Organization of Police and Sheriffs Q 266

Crowley, Leo, chief of Lend-Lease during World War II Q 207

Crym, June Q 347, Q 401, Q 708\*, Q 805\*, Q 886

Cudjoe, slave emancipator Q 279

Cuevas, Nadia Esther, Puerto Rican nationalist Q 205

Cuffy, Guyanese national hero Q 279, Q 365, Q 410, Q 598, Q 642

Cume [phonetic], Henry Q 268

Cunhal, Álvaro, secretary-general of Portuguese Communist Party (PCP) Q 289

Cunningham, Q 1023

Cunningham, Sister Q 956, Q 960, Q 964, Q 968

Cunningham, Rep. Jack (R-Washington) Q 238

†Cunningham, Millie Q 182, Q 242\*, Q 357, Q 796

Curcio, Renato, leader of Red Brigade in Italy Q 814a

Curful, Rick (See also, Rick), Q 1023\*

Curtion, Dr. Brian J., director of Manhattan Hospital Q 214

Curtin, Danny, Q 265

Curtin, Debbie (see Debbie Evans)

Cush, Roy Alexander, Guyanese reporter Q 201

Cuthbert, Sofia, wife of Gen. Carlos Prats, Chilean vice president Q 892

Curtis (See also, Winters, Curtis) Q 775

Curtis, Dr., physician sympathetic to Peoples Temple Q 612, Q 1032

Custer, General George Armstrong, Leader of Army forces at Battle of Little Big Horn Q 668, Q 805, Q 1019, Q 1054-3, Q 1059-2

Cynthia (See also, Davis, Cynthia; Fitch, Cynthia; Pursley, Cynthia) Q 589, Q 601, Q 953

## D

da Costa, Alfredo Nobre, Prime Minister of Portugal Q 203, Q 209, Q 241, Q 398

Daddah, Moktar Ould, deposed dictator of Mauritania Q 371

Dalai Lama, leader of Tibetan Buddhism Q 324

Damas, Léon, founder of Negritude black literary culture movement Q 197

Dan, Fyodor, leader of the Mensheviks Q 963

Dan; Danny (See also, Kutulas, Dan; Marshall, Danny; Moton, Danny; Phillips, Danny; Pietila,

Danny) Q 594, Q 623\*, Q 635, Q 741, Q 977

Dana (See also, Lewis, Dana; Truss, Dana) Q 612, Q 671

[Danielle](#) Q 54

Dandy, Willa Q 714\*, Q 54

[Daniel, Yuri, Russian dissident](#) Q 263

[Daniels, Ray, black prisoner executed in North Carolina in 1953](#) Q 441

[D'Annunzio, Gabrielle, Italian poet, associated with Fascists](#) Q 317

†Darnes, Elondwaynion, (also known as Ollie B. Darnes II) Q 396

†Darnes, Najuandrienne Q 597

†Darnes, Ollie Q 1022\*

Darrell, Anita (See Anita)

Darren (See also, Janaro, Darren; Swiney, Darren) Q 596a, Q 569

[Darrin](#) Q 693

[Darwin, Charles, naturalist](#) Q 1021-A , Q 1059-4

†Dashiell, Hazel (See also, Hazel) Q 1024

Daughtery, Deborah Q 1057-3

Davey Q 757

[David \(Paula Adams\)](#) Q 868

David; Dave (See also, Chaikin, David; David, Brother; Gaines, David; Gannis, David; George, David; Goodwin, David; Smith, David E.V.; Swinney, David Eugene; Wise, David) Q 54, Q 191, Q 573, Q 671\*, Q 705, Q 743, Q 958, Q 1057-3

David, Brother Q 956 (See also, David)

[Davidow, Mike, correspondent for \*Daily World\*](#) Q 416

Davis (See also, Soloman, Dorrus; also, all last names referring to Davis ) Q 600\*

Davis, Sister/Rev. Q 956, Q 966, Q 1014, Q 1015, Q 1054-2, Q 1057-4

[Davis, Angela, University professor, member of Communist Party, black activist](#) Q 188, Q 191,

Q 225, Q 227, Q 229, Q 241, Q 244, Q 292, Q 318, Q 329, Q 401, Q 417, Q 592, Q 606, Q 622, Q 627, Q 641, Q 643, Q 645, Q 683, Q 743, Q 745, Q 784\*, Q 800, Q 944, Q 953, Q 965, Q 968, Q 972, Q 1018, Q 1025, Q 1027, Q 1028, Q 1030, Q 1053-1, Q 1053-3, Q 1057-4, Q 1058-3, Q 1059-1, Q 1059-3

**Davis, Belva, TV reporter** Q 241, Q 784\*, Q 960

Davis, Bob, see Robert Davis

†Davis, Brian (See also, Brian) Q 268, Q 933\*, Q 940\*

Davis, Cleve Q 454, Q 706\*

†Davis, Cynthia Marie (See also, Cynthia) Q 596a, Q 597, Q 884

**Davis, Ed, former chief of police for L.A., defeated candidate for governor** Q 301, Q 398, Q 414, Q 662, Q 756, Q 766, Q 1053-3

**Davis, Ernest, New York City bus driver involved in shooting** Q 662

†Davis, Isabel Q 268

Davis, Joann Q 714\*

**Davis, Leon, head of National Hospital Workers' Union local 1199** Q 989

Davis, Linda (See also, Linda) Q 953\*

Davis, Lexie Q 757

Davis, Lorraine Q 714\*

Davis, Louvia Q 971

Davis, Mabel Q 714\*

†Davis, Margarita Q 347

**Davis, Rennie, antiwar activist** Q 229

†Davis, Robert (See also, Robert; Davis, Bob) Q 268, Q 736\*, Q 741, Q 779

**Davis, Sallye, mother of Angela Davis** Q 1025, Q 1027

**Davis, Sammy Jr., black entertainer** Q 590, Q 663, Q 953

**Davis, Tom, leader of Cook Islands opposition party** Q 176

Davis, Vivian, sympathetic relative Q 273

Davis, Wallace, victim of police shooting Q 196

†Dawkins, Bea (Beatrice) (See also, Beatrice) Q 591, Q 807

Dawn (See also, Gardfrey, Dawn; Mitchell, Dawn) Q 242

Dawsey, Thomas, electronics engineer from Mississippi Q 225, Q 248, Q 317, Q 354, Q 383, Q 592, Q 805a, Q 969, Q 1028

†Dawson, Derek Q 271

Day, Samuel, Guyana housing administrator Q 241

Dayan, Moise, Israeli military leader Q 155, Q 182, Q 260, Q 326, Q 393, Q 662

Deakin, George, allegedly involved in Thorpe murder plot Q 203

Dean, Mom Q 242, Q 638, Q 639

†Dean, Burger Lee Q 597, Q 992

Dean, James, American actor Q 255

Dean, John, White House counsel for Nixon Q 384, Q 398, Q 1057-4

Dean, Ruby (See also, Ruby) Q 919\*, Q 1059-2

Dean, William (see Jones, William Dean Dillon)

Debbie/Deborah (see also, Debbie Blakey; Debbie Evans; Deb Schroeder; Debbie Touchette) Q 383, Q 706, Q 958, Q 962

de Beauvoir, Simone, French author and activist Q 673

Decker, Marie Q 645, Q 683

DeConcini, Dennis, U.S. Senator, Democrat from Arizona Q 284

Dederich, Betty, wife of Charles Q 766

Dederich, Charles, founder of Synanon Q 766

Dederich, William, son of Charles and Betty Q 766

Dee (See also, Macon, Dee Dee) Q 678

Deer/Deere, Louis H. Q 1031A, Q 1059-1

DeFreeze, Donald (aka Cinque) Leader of Symbionese Liberation Army, rumored to be FBI



plant Q 622, Q 953

De Gaulle, Charles, former President of France Q 191, Q 201, Q 292, Q 833

Degan, Mathias J., policeman killed in Haymarket affair Q 329

de Guiringaud, Louis, Foreign Minister of France Q 260

Dekieffer, Donald, Washington lobbyist for South Africa Q 188

†Delaney, Edith (See also, Edith) Q 242, Q 596a

de la Rocque, Francois, French Fascist leader Q 317

De La Rosa, Isaac Q 1023\*

De la Torriente Brau, Pablo, war correspondent in Spanish Civil War Q 317

†Delihaussaye, Tammi, Q 641\*

Della Q 688

Delly, Lily (See also, Lily) Q 714\*

Dellums, Ronald, U.S. Congressman, Democrat from California Q 158, Q 242, Q 249, Q 329, Q 417, Q 683, Q 732, Q 747, Q 1054-2, Q 1059-3

Delon, Alain, French actor Q 422

Delpech, Michel, French singer Q 422

Del Zio, John and Doris, parents of first test tube baby Q 433

Demirel, Suleyman, former Prime Minister of Turkey Q 991

Deng Xiaoping, Vice Premier of China Q 266, Q 290, Q 318

“the Dennis lad” (likely Ronnie), Q 184

Dennis (See also, Allen, Dennis) Q 569, Q 757

Dennis, Carol (See McCoy, Carol)

†Dennis, E.L. [Eddie Lee] Q 242, Q 596a

†Dennis, Ellihue Q 242, Q 279

Dennis, Eugene, Former general secretary of the American Communist Party Q 235

†Dennis, Orde Q 244, Q 269, Q 807, Q 833

Dennis, Patty (See McCoy, Patty)

Dennis, Peggy, author, wife of Eugene Dennis Q 235

Dennis, Rita (See also, Rita) Q 49a

†Dennis, Ronnie (See also, Ronnie) Q 599\*

Denny, Dennis, Mendocino county social services director Q 262, Q 686\*, Q 710\*

†De Pina, Lovie Q 209, Q 1057-4

De Pina, Miguel Q 393, Q 596a, Q 714\*

Desai, Morarji, Prime Minister of India Q 203, Q 210, Q 212, Q 237, Q 257, Q 301

Deval, Pierre, French consul in Algeria Q 324

De Venette, Jean, 14<sup>th</sup>-centruy Carmelite friar Q 203

Devers, Anita (See Anita)

†Devers, Aquinetta Q 364

†Devers, Darrell Q 781

Devine, Sam, FBI agent Q 382

Dexter Q 16, Q 868

Dhlamini, Luta [phonetic], condemned Rhodesian prisoner Q 188

Diane (See also, Casanova, Dianne; Drury, Diane; Louie, Diane; Lundquist, Diane; Mertle, Diane; Wilkinson, Deanna) Q 229, Q 242, Q 380, Q 594, Q 600, Q 618, Q 639, Q 641, Q 698, Q 741, Q 989, Q 1057-3

Díaz, Alvin Ross, accused assassin of Orlando Letelier Q 227

Diaz, Felipo, aide to Joaquin Balaguer, former president of Dominican Republic Q 217, Q 436

DiChiara, Frank, man accused of shooting 13-year-old girl Q 662

Dickens, Charles, English novelist Q 231

Dickler, Arthur, defendant in Judge Ravitz' courtroom in Detroit Q 347

Dickopf, Paul, former president of INTERPOL Q 281

Diederichs, Nicolaas, former president of South Africa Q 887

**Diggs, Rep. Charles, (D-Michigan)** Q 216, Q 231, Q 237, Q 242, Q 257, Q 259, Q 260, Q 267, Q 284, Q 292, Q 302, Q 313, Q 323, Q 342, Q 390, Q 398, Q 590, Q 592, Q 642, Q 663, Q 732, Q 733, Q 742, Q 743, Q 745, Q 766, Q 814a, Q 887

**Diggs, Charles, Sr.** Q 216, Q 237, Q 260

**Dim Kung-cho, former Korean ambassador to the US [phonetic]** Q 733

**Din Pa Phi, Vietnam ambassador to the United Nations** Q 159

**Diner, John F., unsuccessful Republican congressional candidate in Ohio** Q 267, Q 887

**Disney, Walt, American cartoonist, filmmaker, businessman** Q 590, Q 663

**Divine, Father** Q 955, Q 1021, Q 1023, Q 1058-2, Q 1059-5

“Mom” (likely Lynetta Jones, could be Marceline Jones) Q 685

**Mother Divine** Q 1023

**Dixon, Elizabeth** Q 921

**Dixon, Jean, psychic** Q 677, Q 696

**Dole, Sen. Bob (R-KS)** Q 311

**Dollfuss, Engelbert, Austrian leader assassinated by Fascists** Q 317

**Domineck, Katherine** Q 940\*

**Donald; Don; Donny** (See also, Beck, Don; Fields, Don; Fitch, Don; Jackson, Donald; Scheid, Don; Swinney, Don) Q 242, Q 267, Q 601, Q 638, Q 639, Q 671\*, Q 732\*, Q 744, Q 807, Q 1021, Q 1024

**Donato, Germania, girl shot by Frank DiChiara** Q 662

**Donna** Q 693

**Doriot, Jacques, French collaborationist** Q 317

**Dorothy** (See also, Buckley, Dorothy; Brewer, Dorothy) Q 240, Q 454, Q 650, Q 964, Q 977

**Douglas, Calvin** (See also, Calvin) Q 161, Q 364, Q 600

†**Douglas, Farene** Q 242, Q 364, Q 643

**Douglas, Joyce** Q 364

**Douglass, Frederick, Anti-slavery activist and autobiographer** Q 784, Q 953, Q 974, Q 1035-1, Q

1054-2

Dover, Vicky (see Marshall, Vicky)

Dowler, Harold, minister at Baptist church in Oakland Q 714, Q 1056-4

Downs, Nena Q 205

Downs, Ruth (See also, Ruth) Q 956

Drain, Judis (phonetic spelling) Q 714\*

Dreyfus, Benjamin, attorney, associate of Charles Garry Q 735

Drucker, Peter, financial management expert Q 989

Drury, Diane (See also, Diane) Q 921

DuBois, David Graham, son of W.E.B. DuBois Q 766

DuBois, W.E.B., black author, civil rights activist Q 161, Q 253, Q 257, Q 323, Q 384, Q 620, Q 766, Q 1028

†Duckett, Exia Maria (aka Howard, Exia Marie; Lawrence, Marie; Rankin, Marie) (See also, Marie) Q 242, Q 597, Q 940

†Duckett, Jeanette Blugina (aka Harrell, Jeanette; Lawrence, Dee Dee) (See also, Jeanette) Q 734, Q 807

†Duckett, Ronald Charles (aka Nicky Lawrence) Q 814a

Dukakis, Mike, governor of Massachusetts Q 315

Duke, Chloe Hardin, wife of David Duke Q 833

Duke, David, leader in Ku Klux Klan Q 833

Duke, Willie Ralph, heroin dealer allegedly murdered by Black Panthers, named in article on Huey Newton Q 417

Dulsberry, Harry Q 921

Dumas, Algea, Pennsylvania Representative Q 315

Dunaway, Faye, American film actor Q 268

Dunbar, Dr. Helen Flanders, S.F. psychiatrist Q 627, Q 705, Q 727, Q 964, Q 1056-3

Dunbar, Jim, TV news anchor Q 677, Q 696\*, Q 960

Duncan family Q 257

†Duncan, Corrie Q 596a

†Duncan, Ebony Q 262, Q 269, Q 417

†Duncan, Sonja Regina (See also Regina; see also Sonya) Q 262, Q 269

Duncan, Viola (See Forks, Viola)

Duncan, Walter (See also, Walter) Q 50, Q 294

Dunlap/Dunlop, *Boston Globe* reporter arrested at Wounded Knee Q 1057-4

Dunn, Linda (See Swaney, Linda)

du Pesce, Osvaldo, leader in Italian Communist Party Q 294

du Pisani, Andre, Namibean political scientist Q 294

DuPont Family, American family associated with great wealth Q 1059-5

Dupont, Miss Q 1021-A

Dupont, David Q 624\*

†Dupont, Ellen Louise (aka Dupont, Penny Kerns; Kerns, Penny) (See also, Penny, Ellen) Q 191, Q 242, Q 245\*, Q 279, Q 289, Q 594, Q 598\*, Q 601, Q 602, Q 622, Q 734\*, Q 743, Q 781, Q 807\*, Q 939, Q 944, Q 949, Q 964, Q 993, Q 1022, Q 1025, Q 1057-3

Dupont, Penny Kerns (See, Dupont, Ellen Louise)

Durham, Britty Q 814a

Duvalier, Francois, president of Haiti Q 218

Duvalier, Jean-Claude “Baby Doc,” president of Haiti Q 197

Duvant [Brant], Leonard, Guyanese regional minister Q 209, Q 249, Q 268

Dwayne Q 624

Dwyer, Richard, Deputy Chief of Mission for U.S. Embassy in Guyana Q 42, Q 1289\*

Dymally, Mervyn, Lieutenant Governor of California Q 134, Q 181, Q 187, Q 231, Q 248, Q 267, Q 271, Q 313, Q 318, Q 320, Q 323, Q 592, Q 609, Q 627, Q 665, Q 679, Q 742, Q 745, Q 800, Q 887, Q 944, Q 979, Q 986

Dylan, Bob, American folksinger Q 1021

†Dyson, Florine (see also, Flo) Q 364, Q 396, Q 714\*

## E

Eanes, Antonio Ramalho, president of Portugal Q 214, Q 320

Earhard, Richard, academic, supporter of Shah Q 977

Earl (See also, Johnson, Earl; McKnight, Earl; Thomas, Earl) Q 600

Eas, Ruby (phonetic spelling) (See also, Ruby) Q 714\*

Eastland, James, U.S.Senator, Democrat from Mississippi Q 196, Q 284

Easley, Kendrick, University of Virginia student, plaintiff in a civil suit Q 381

Eaton, Dr. Q 1021-A

Eaton, William Orville, Klansman connected with Viola Liuzzo slaying Q 210, Q 381

Eaves, A. Reginald, Atlanta Public Safety Commissioner Q 742

Ebersold, Frederick, Chief of Police in Haymarket affair Q 329

Ecevit, Bulent, Prime Minister of Turkey Q 237, Q 991

Ed Q 868

Ed, Brother Q 968

Eddie Q 964\*

Eddie (See also, Washington, Eddie) Q 706, Q 1057-3

†Eddins, Irene (See, Irene)

Eddy, Mary Baker, Founder of the Christian Science movement Q 613, Q 677, Q 696

Edison, Thomas, American inventor Q 255

Edith (See also, Alexander, Edith; Bogue, Edith; Cordell, Edith; Delaney, Edith; Kutulas, Edith; Parks, Edith; Roller, Edith) Q 743, Q 1057-3

Edmondson, Ed, defeated Democratic candidate for Oklahoma Senate seat Q 315

Edwards, Brother (See also, Edwards, Reverend; Edwards, James) Q 757

Edwards, Reverend (See also, Edwards, Brother; Edwards, James) Q 597, Q 1059-5, Q 1059-6\*

Edwards, Harry Q 1055-2

Edwards, Irene (See also, Irene) Q 637, Q 939, Q 944, Q 998

†Edwards, Isaac Q 182, Q 212, Q 597, Q 599, Q 644, Q 662, Q 737, Q 741, Q 807

†Edwards, James (“Reb”) (See also, James; Edwards, Reverend) Q 50, Q 158, Q 209, Q 242, Q 245\*, Q 255, Q 266, Q 279\*, Q 381, Q 401, Q 590, Q 594, Q 596a, Q 597, Q 599\*, Q 637, Q 638, Q 642\*, Q 643\*, Q 644, Q 683, Q 743, Q 781, Q 807\*, Q 943, Q 963, Q 965\*

†Edwards, Shirley Ann (aka Newell, Ann) (See also, Shirley) Q 268, Q 606, Q 616, Q 807

**Edwards, Wilton [phonetic], Guyana State Prosecuting Counsel** Q 989

†Edwards, Zipporah Q 591, Q 949\*, Q 960, Q 1021\*, Q 1057-3

Efrein, Laurie Q 1059-3

**Ehrlich, Paul, professor of population studies** Q 1053-4

**Ehrlichman, John, domestic adviser to Richard Nixon** Q 382, Q 398

†Eichler, Evelyn Marie (See also, Evelyn) Q 393

Eichler, Laetitia (See, Leroy, Tish)

Eileen (See also, Jackson, Eileen; McCann, Eileen) Q 940

**Einstein, Albert, physicist** Q 214

**Eisenhower, Dwight D., former U.S. President** Q 191, Q 198, Q 209, Q 231, Q 242, Q 250, Q 255, Q 267, Q 292, Q 590, Q 663, Q 732, Q 759, Q 833, Q 887, Q 1054-4, Q 1059-2

**Eisenhower, Jennie Elizabeth, granddaughter of Richard Nixon** Q 259

**Eist, Alexander, London police inspector involved in James Earl Ray case** Q 315, Q 382

**Eleanor** Q 642

**Ellen [could be Marceline Jones]** Q 868

Ellen (see also, Dupont, Ellen “Penny”) Q 568

**Queen Elizabeth II, queen of Great Britain** Q 184, Q 266, Q 320

Ella Q 710, Q 1030

**Ellice, Doug, Embassy official** Q 1289\*, Q 1290\*

**Ellice, Mrs., wife of embassy official** Q 1289\*, Q 1290\*

Ellie [Norman I]ames] Q 16, Q 868

Ellie Q 596a

Ellington, Duke, black jazz musician Q 953

Ellis, Sister Q 956

Ellis, Harry Q 1022

Ellis, Kathleen Q 966, Q 1015

Ellsberg, Daniel, Defense Department analyst who leaked Pentagon Papers Q 155, Q 158, Q 191, Q 196, Q 198, Q 201, Q 214, Q 227, Q 229, Q 281, Q 285, Q 342, Q 393, Q 400, Q 401, Q 432, Q 436, Q 728, Q 972, Q 974, Q 1054-2, Q 1054-4, Q 1059-1

Elmer Q 16

Elmira (Mara) Q 696\*

Elsass, Peter, Danish filmmaker and Jonestown visitor Q 219

Elva Q 923\*

Elwyn-Jones, Frederick, British Lord Chancellor Q 266

Emerson, Dr. Alfred, Cartaboo Ecological Research Station Q 158

Emerson, Ralph Waldo, American author, poet and philosopher Q 1027, Q 1032

Emery, Olivia, small town doctor in Oregon Q 663

Endlaid (phonetic, first name unknown), reporter who wrote extensively about Rhodesia Q 188

Engel, George, labor organizer arrested in Haymarket incident Q 329

Engel, Thomas E., assistant US attorney, New York Q 196

Engels, Friedrich, German philosopher and economist Q 267, Q 284, Q 352

Enger, Valdik, Soviet UN employee, convicted of spying Q 181

England, Miss, teacher at school Q 1022

English, Frank, Embassy official Q 1289\*, Q 1290\*

En-lai, Chao, premier of People's Republic of China Q 1059-5

"Ennis children," Guyanese nationals Q 992



Eppler, Gerhard, West German Minister for Developing Aid Q 289

Erdman, Paul, American author Q 203

Eric, unknown member of Peoples Temple Q 705

[Eric](#) Q 16

Erickson, Virginia Q 570

Erskine, Emmanuel, leader of UN peace-keeping force in Lebanon Q 189, Q 194, Q 207, Q 238, Q 249, Q 271, Q 281, Q 311, Q 324, Q 737

Ertel, Rep. Al E., (D-PA) Q 733

Erving, Edward, early pastor in Pentecostal movement Q 1058-2

Escobar, Jose Benito, Nicaraguan Sandinista National Liberation Front leader Q 217

Esposito, Antonio, head of Italian police anti-terrorist unit Q 253

Esther (See also, Mueller, Esther; Phillips, Esther) Q 591

Eteki Mboumoua, William, Secretary General of Organization of African Unity Q 767

Etta (See also, Thompson, Etta) Q 696

Eva (See also, Brown, Eva; Pugh, Eva) Q 598, Q 618\*, Q 676, Q 1016

“Evans child” (three in Jonestown) Q 212, Q 237, Q 359

Evans, Sister Q 357

Evans, Debby (aka Debby Curtin) ) (see also, Debbie) Q 269, Q 600, Q 1024

Evans, James Q 191, Q 1022

Evans, Joseph W., judge in Grace Walden case Q 382

Evans, Julius Q 172\*, Q 191, Q 359, Q 384, Q 589, Q 642, Q 643

Evans, Michael, head of Chase Economics Q 159

Evans, Rowland, syndicated columnist Q 248

Evans, Sandra (See also, Sandra) Q 242, Q 359

Evans, Sharla Q 269

Evans, Shirelle Q 262

Evans, Sonya (See Sonya)

Eve Q 596, Q 787

Evelyn (see also, Eichler, Evelyn Marie) Q 384

Evena Q 598

†Ever Rejoicing (aka Poindexter, Amanda) (See also, Amanda) Q 218\*, Q 290, Q 357, Q 597, Q 609, Q 627, Q 944, Q 951, Q 958, Q 960, Q 964, Q 965, Q 1015, Q 1023, Q 1035-1, Q 1054-3, Q 1059-1, Q 1059-2, Q 1059-3

Everett, Mother Q 595

Everett, Marjorie, friend of Charles and Patricia Boyer Q 290

Evers, Charles, civil rights activist, brother of Medgar Evers Q 953

Evers, Medgar, assassinated civil rights activist Q 410, Q 735, Q 953

Evrard, John R., author of study on caesarean sections Q 742

†Ewing, Viola Q 960

Exie (could be Exie Eleby) Q 436

## **F**

Fahd bin Abdul Aziz Al Saud, Crown Prince of Saudi Arabia Q 199, Q 266

†Fain, Tinetra (aka Johnson, Tinetra) Q 596a, Q 734\*, Q 807

†Fair, Amanda (See also, Amanda) Q 396\*, Q 639, Q 956

†Fair, Sylvester Q 596a, Q 639

Faith (See also, Bogue, Marilee) Q 688

Fanfani, Sen. Amintore, prime minister candidate in Italy Q 189

Fang Yi, China's Deputy Premier Q 887

Fannie (See also, Ford, Fannie; Jordan, Fannie) Q 191, Q 993

Farad Q 974

Farber, Myron, jailed *New York Times* reporter Q 198, Q 214, Q 229, Q 266, Q 403

Farr, Bill, Reporter for L.A. Times, defended by Peoples Temple Q 134, Q 609, Q 627, Q 645, Q 683, Q 687, Q 969

Farrakhan, Louis K., leader of Nation of Islam Q 187, Q 196

†Farris, Marshall Q 242, Q 401, Q 596, Q 596a, Q 599\*, Q 641, Q 743, Q 977

Feelings, Tom, black illustrator and activist Q 253

Feinstein, Dianne, San Francisco supervisor Q 1057-2

Felici, Cardinal Pericle, Vatican spokesman Q 158

Felix Q 54

Felt, W. Mark, former FBI official Q 199

†Felton, Michael Q 734

Ferguson, Sister Q 233

Fernandes, Peter, head of Guyana Livestock Board Q 191, Q 359, Q 592, Q 595, Q 736, Q 738, Q 833, Q 907

Fernandez, Roy, Texas Farmworkers union official Q 214

Ferrari-Scacco, Remigia, wife of Sen. Edward Brooke Q 203

Ferrari-Scacco, Theresa, mother of Remigia Q 203

Ferreira do Nascimento, Lopo Fortunato, Prime Minister of Angola Q 753

Ferrell, Sister Q 964

Fetchit, Stepin, black comedian Q 787

Field, Ellen, actress portraying Mother Jones Q 176

Fielden, Samuel, labor organizer arrested in Haymarket incident Q 329

Fielding, Lewis, psychiatrist for Daniel Ellsberg Q 191, Q 281

Field-Ridley, Shirley, Guyana Minister of Information Q 608, Q 641, Q 737, Q 833

†Fields, Donald James (See also, Don; Donny) Q 196, Q 271, Q 600, Q 606, Q 642, Q 807, Q 1054-3

Fields, Jackie Q 648\*, Q 923\*

†Fields, Lori (See also, Lori) Q 597, Q 807

†Fields, Mark (See Mark)

Fields, Roosevelt Q 923\*

†Fields, Shirlee (See also, Shirley) Q 600

Figueiredo, João, Brazilian military leader, challenger to Ernesto Geisel Q 399

Finley, Art, talk show host at KGO Radio Q 144\*, Q 612a

Finnegan, Pat, attorney representing Tim Stoen Q 709

Firestone, Mickey Q 606

Fischer, Adolph, labor organizer arrested in Haymarket incident Q 329

Fischer, Austin, German Democratic Republic Foreign Minister Q 187

Fischer, Don, ABC commentator Q 198

Fisher Q 966

Fisher, Mrs. Q 1059-2

Fitch Family Member Q 956

†Fitch, Betty Q 814a, Q 781

Fitch, Cynthia (See Cynthia)

†Fitch, “Doc” Q 814a

†Fitch, Donald (See also, Don; Donny) Q 156, Q 255, Q 597, Q 642, Q 741, Q 757, Q 807, Q 1054-3

†Fitch, Maureen (aka Talley, Maureen; Talley, Bunny) (See also, Maureen) Q 596a, Q 759, Q 949\*, Q 1021\*

†Fitch, Tom (See also, Tom) Q 596a, Q 759

Fitzmorris, David/David Morris, union rival to George Meany Q 292

Fleetwood, Brother Q 1058-2

Fleming, Henry, Korean War POW Q 209

Fleming, Robben Wright, president of University of Michigan Q 398

**Fleming, Thomas, editor of *Sun Reporter*** Q 262

Flo (See also Heath, Florence; Dyson, Florine) Q 255

**Flood, Rep. Daniel J. (D-Penn.)** Q 342

Flossy Q 1057-3

Flower, Brother (See also, Flowers, Paul) Q 1059-1

Flowers, Sister Q 1054-2

Flowers, Lena Q 1057-2

Flowers, Paul (See also, Paul; Flower, Brother) Q 683, Q 958

†Flowers, Rebecca (See also, Becky) Q 242, Q 606, Q 714\*, Q 743\*

**Flynn, Errol, American actor** Q 301

**Flynt, Althea, wife of Larry Flynt** Q 398, Q 756

**Flynt, Larry, publisher of *Hustler*** Q 398, Q 756

Fonda, Henry, American actor Q 663

**Fonda, Jane, actress, antiwar activist** Q 417, Q 590, Q 663, Q 747

Fonji [phonetic] family, relatives of a former Lebanon prime minister Q 188

Fontaine, Gwen, Newton's secretary, later his wife, named in article on Huey Newton Q 417

†Fonzelle, Toi Q 743, Q 944

Foot, Hugh, Lord Caradon, chief British delegate to United Nations Security Council Q 732

Foran, Martin Ambrose, U.S. Rep. from Ohio, supporter of labor unions during Haymarket affair Q 329

Forbes, Flores "Fly", assassinated Oakland Black Panther, named in article on Huey Newton Q 417

Forbes, George, lawyer for Remigia Ferrari-Scacco Q 203

Ford, Mrs. Q 648\*

Ford, Sister Q 956

**Ford, Betty, wife of President Gerald Ford** Q 618

Ford, Bill, Embassy official Q 1289

†Ford, Edward Q 597, Q 807

†Ford, Fannie (See also Fannie) Q 383, Q 743, 814a

Ford, Gerald, former U.S. President Q 155, Q 156, Q 199, Q 209, Q 214, Q 237, Q 244, Q 249, Q 255, Q 265, Q 315, Q 398, Q 568, Q 683, Q 714, Q 738, Q 759, Q 784, Q 792, Q 952, Q 965, Q 969, Q 1059-5

Ford, Helen (See Heavenly Love))

Ford, Henry, founder of Ford Motor Company Q 620, Q 998

Ford, Henry II, Ford Motor Company chairman Q 347

Ford, James (See James Wade)

Ford, Lily Q 648\*

†Ford, Mary Q Q 205, 635, Q 734

Foreman, George, prizefighter Q 209

Forman, Liz (See also, Liz) Q 383, Q 384, Q 433, Q 589, Q 591, Q 608, Q 618\*, Q 635, Q 639, Q 722\*, Q 736, Q 955, Q 1021, Q 1021-A

“Liz Forman’s mother” Q 618

†Forks, Viola (aka Duncan, Viola) Q 242, Q 641\*, Q 714\*

Fortson, Hue Q 174, Q 187, Q 242, Q 245\*, Q 268, Q 301, Q 347, Q 364, Q 589, Q 591, Q 635, Q 683, Q 740, Q 747, Q 787

†Fortson, Rhonda (See also, Rhonda) Q 396\*, Q 606, Q 683, Q 787\*

†Foster, Beulah 814a

Foster, Marcus, Oakland School Superintendent, murdered by SLA Q 953

Foster, William G., author Q 235

Fowler, Rep. Wyche (D-Georgia) Q 224, Q 364

Foxx, Redd, American entertainer Q 248

Franco, Francisco, dictator of Spain Q 51, Q 158, Q 189, Q 197, Q 200, Q 203, Q 216, Q 237, Q 253, Q 317, Q 364, Q 767, Q 943, Q 969, Q 1024, Q 1059-2, Q 1059-3

Frangieh, Suleiman, former President of Lebanon Q 282

Frank Q 570

Franklin, Benjamin, American inventor, statesman, founding father Q 238, Q 1059-3

Franklin, Howard Bruce, American cultural historian, antiwar activist Q 1027

Franklin, Johnny Q 210

†Franklin, Robert Q 597, Q 602, Q 734\*

Franklin, Robert/Johnny Q 212

Franz Joseph II, Prince of Liechtenstein Q 266

Mr. Fraser Q 1290

Fraser, David, doctor at Centers for Disease Control Q 198

Fraser, Rep. Donald, (D-MN) Q 153, Q 733

Fraser, Malcolm, Prime Minister of Australia Q 289, Q 746

Frasier (first name unknown), Guyanese man Q 293\*

Frasier, Bobby, son of Guyanese couple Q 293\*

Frasier, Ernestine, wife of Guyanese man Q 293\*

Frazier, Joe, prizefighter Q 209

Freals, Donald [phonetic], Chicago police officer Q 196

Frederick Q 1022

Frederick III, 18<sup>th</sup> century German king Q 250

Frederika, Sophia Margarita Victoria, Queen of Spain Q 189

Freed, Don, author and screenwriter Q 156, Q 158, Q 181, Q 184, Q 189, Q 191, Q 196, Q 227, Q 229, Q 241, Q 242, Q 249, Q 251, Q 257, Q 271, Q 279, Q 281, Q 282, Q 290, Q 291\*, Q 298, Q 302, Q 315, Q 317, Q 337\*, Q 342, Q 359, Q 382, Q 383, Q 384, Q 393, Q 396, Q 397, Q 398, Q 399, Q 592, Q 653\*, Q 886

Freeman, Ed, director of OMI Trucking, friend of Cecil Williams Q 784\*

Freeman, Elly Q 1023\*

Freestone, Marion “Whitey” Q 197, Q 1015, Q 1055-2

Freestone, Opal Q 1055-2

Freitas, Joseph, District Attorney of San Francisco Q 242, Q 609, Q 622, Q 627, Q 665, Q 735, Q 747, Q 799

Frey, John, police officer allegedly shot by Newton, named in article on Huey Newton Q 417

Friedman, Milton, economist Q 390, Q 732

†Frohm, Connie Q 596a

Frost, Brother Q 1058-3

Frost, David, British talk show hostess Q 209, Q 266, Q 384, Q 662, Q 987

Frost, Greg (See also, Frost, Brother) Q 570, Q 676

Frydenlund, Knut, Foreign Minister of Norway Q 266

Fuentes, Carlos, writer Q 229

Fukuda, Takeo, Prime Minister of Japan Q 181, Q 211, Q 414, Q 746

Fulton, Robert, American inventor Q 1053-6

Fultz, Michael, Black Panther newspaper editor, named in article on Huey Newton Q 417

Furth, Fred, San Francisco attorney Q 187, Q 401

†Fye, Kim (See also, Kim) Q 182, Q 364, Q 596a, Q 734

## G

Gain, Charles, police chief of San Francisco Q 227, Q 417, Q 591, Q 609, Q 627, Q 679, Q 735

Gaines, David (See also, David) Q 956

Gairy, Eric, prime minister of Grenada Q 253, Q 311, Q 358, Q 592, Q 604

Galileo, Italian scientist, inventor Q 329, Q 1057-5, Q 1058-2

Gamberg, Ruth, author of *Red and Expert: Education in the People’s Republic of China* Q 393

Gambill, Mrs. Q 613\*

Gamsakhurdia, Zviad K., Soviet dissident Q 238, Q 311



**Gandhi, Indira, prime minister of India** Q 157, Q 160, Q 169, Q 203, Q 237, Q 238, Q 241, Q 301, Q 314, Q 323, Q 410, Q 436, Q 609

**Gandhi, Mahatma, Indian leader, practitioner of non-violence** Q 169, Q 400, Q 410, Q 627, Q 644, Q 728, Q 805

**Gandhi, Rajiv, son of India Gandhi** Q 160

**Gandhi, Sanjey, son of India Gandhi** Q 157

**Gann, Paul, co-author of Proposition 13** Q 227, Q 257, Q 302, Q 401

Gannis, David (See also, David) Q 1057-3

Garcia, Mrs. (John Harris' wife) Q 257,

Garcia, Avis (See Breidenbach, Avis Jocelyn)

†Garcia, Mary Q 596a

**Garcia, Pablo Marcano, Puerto Rican nationalist** Q 205

**Garcia, Santiago Roel [Royal], Mexican foreign minister** Q 282, Q 289, Q 294

†Garcia, Tanya Cox (aka Cox, Tanya) (See also Cox, Sister; Tanya)

†Gardener, John (See also, John) Q 364, Q 807

**Gardener, Richard, Columbia professor of international law** Q 156

Gardfrey, Dawn (See also, Dawn) Q 807

**Gardner, Miss, teacher of 1<sup>st</sup> grade at public school, probably Calpella** Q 1022

**Garment, Leonard, presidential counselor** Q 441

Garnet, Jessie, Temple member Q 210

Garrett Q 269

Garrison, Rev. Baptist minister Q 968, Q 1057-4\*

**Garrison, Jim, New Orleans district attorney** Q 968

Gary (See also, Johnson, Garry Dartez; Lambrev, Garry; Young, Gary) Q 570

**Garry, Charles, attorney for Peoples Temple** Q 42, Q 50, Q 135, Q 181, Q 187, Q 191, Q 219, Q 251, Q 255, Q 259, Q 262, Q 265, Q 268, Q 298, Q 317, Q 329, Q 342, Q 347, Q 354, Q 383, Q 390, Q 401, Q 417, Q 430, Q 431, Q 589, Q 592, Q 638, Q 663, Q 665, Q 708, Q 709, Q 721, Q

732, Q 734, Q 735, Q 747, Q 766, Q 800, Q 875\*, Q 884\*, Q 907, Q 935, Q 942, Q 943, Q 944, Q 992, Q 1058-3

Garry, Louise, wife of Charles Garry Q 735

Garry, Rafael, aka Crystal Gray, Oakland prostitute, named in article on Huey Newton Q 417

Garvey, Marcus, Pan-African black nationalist Q 187, Q 191, Q 262, Q 282, Q 311, Q 384, Q 662, Q 945, Q 958

Gary, Joseph Eaton, judge in Haymarket affair Q 329

Gaskim, FNU, Guyana economic development regional director Q 205

Gashme, Ahmed Al, deposed president of North Yemen Q 225

Gavin, General James M., active during Vietnam War Q 932

Gavin, Steve, San Francisco Chronicle editor Q 417

Gaye, Marvin, singer Q 784

Gee, Herman Q 244

Gehlen, General Reinhard, German intelligence officer Q 207

Geisel, Ernesto, President of Brazil Q 399, Q 431, Q 437, Q 987

Gelb, Leslie, New York Times reporter Q 665\*

Geldenheis, Francis, church official in South Africa Q 159

Geller, Uri, psychic Q 677, Q 696

Genesda (phonetic), "head of a public advocates in San Francisco" Q 592

Genghis Khan, leader of Mongol Empire Q 318

Genovese, Kitty, victim in infamous murder case Q 679

Genscher, Hans-Dietrich, West German Foreign Minister Q 289, Q 400, Q 728

George Q 868

George/Mr. George, unknown Guyanese man Q 963

George (See also, Johnson, George) Q 588, Q 734, Q 963, Q 1035-1

†George, David (See also, David) Q 205, Q 279, Q 326, Q 616, Q 641, Q 734, Q 781\*

Geraldine Q 1058-3

†Gernandt, Eugenia Q 796

Gershwin, George, American composer Q 741

Gertrude (See also, Nailor, Gertrude) Q 1032

Getty, J. Paul, Getty Oil heir, philanthropist Q 364, Q 436, Q 929, Q 963, Q 1053-3

Getty, J. Paul, Jr. Q 364, Q 963

Getty, J. Paul, III Q 963

Ghazi, Mustafa, Shukri Mustafa lieutenant Q 814a

Gibson, George, Memphis man injured in tornado Q 209

Gibson, Kenneth, Mayor of Newark, New Jersey Q 737

†Gibson, Mattie Q 268

Gieg family Q 960

Gieg, Clifford Q 269, Q 364, Q 734, Q 963

†Gieg, Renee (See also, Renee) Q 639, Q 659\*

†Gieg, Robert (See also, Robert) Q 639, Q 741

Gieg, Shirley (See Shirley Hicks)

†Gieg, Stanley (See also, Stanley) Q 268, Q 364, Q 734, Q 756

†Gill, Jimmy Q 271

Mrs. Gilliam Q 1290

Gillimut, Jay (phonetic), lawyer for WFTU Q 292

Gilmore, Gary, executed convict Q 609, Q 627

Ginzburg, Alexander, Soviet dissident Q 201, Q 224, Q 244, Q 250, Q 255, Q 353, Q 371, Q 403, Q 414

Giorgis, Feleke Gedle, Prime Minister of Ethiopia Q 728, Q 753

Giscard d'Estaing, Valéry, President of France Q 167, Q 203, Q 237, Q 267, Q 767, Q 887

Glenda (See also, Polite, Glenda; White, Glenda) Q 454

Gloria (See also, McMichael, Gloria; Carter, Gloria; Rosa, Gloria; Warren, Gloria) Q 279, Q 599

Gnaizda, Bob, reporter Q 665\*, Q 747

Gobineau, Joseph Arthur D., French writer, developer of theory of Aryan race Q 317

Godsey, Paul, North of Market Senior Organization Q 683

Goebbels, Paul Joseph, German Minister of Propaganda in World War II Q 49a, Q 203, Q 248, Q 267, Q 281, Q 282, Q 422, Q 663, Q 887

Goicoechea, Antonio, Alfonso monarchist during Second Spanish Republic Q 317

Gold, Edwin M., author of study on caesarean sections Q 742

Gold, Harry, Communist convicted of espionage Q 242

Goldberg, Jonathan, English lawyer who exposed Eist Q 382

Golden, Harrison, New York City Comptroller Q 159

Golden, Morris, trade unionist Q 255

Golden, Yvonne, black educator in San Francisco Q 579, Q 596a, Q 627, Q 735\*, Q 805, Q 805a\*, Q 969\*

Golder, Rev. Jay Ed Q 1035-1, Q 1059-1

Goldwater, Barry, U.S. Senator, Republican from Arizona Q 209, Q 214, Q 250, Q 397, Q 953

Goldwater, Don, brother of Sen. Barry Goldwater Q 250

Gomez, Catherine, person healed by Jones Q 920\*

Gompers, Samuel, president, American Federation of Labor Q 329

Gonzalez, Lina Ruz, mother of Fidel Castro Q 305

Gonzalez, Lucy, wife of Albert Parsons, arrested in Haymarket incident Q 329

Gonzalez, Rafael, Chilean Army Intelligence Officer Q 326

Gonzalez, Virgilio, Watergate burglar Q 237

Goodlett, Carlton, San Francisco physician, newspaper publisher Q 135, Q 158, Q 181, Q 209, Q 227, Q 233, Q 237, Q 242, Q 251, Q 255, Q 257, Q 271, Q 279, Q 282, Q 315, Q 347, Q 354, Q 359, Q 383, Q 393, Q 396, Q 397, Q 398, Q 399, Q 592, Q 596a, Q 614\*, Q 622, Q 627, Q 643, Q 679, Q 683, Q 685\*, Q 698\*, Q 735, Q 747, Q 784, Q 805a, Q 886, Q 930, Q 942, Q 944, Q 952, Q 965, Q 969, Q 1025, Q 1030, Q 1032, Q 1056-4

†Goodspeed, Claude Q 268, Q 596a, Q 600

†Goodwin, David (See also, David) Q 182, Q 269, Q 597, Q 741, Q 781, Q 833

Goosby, Dr. Q 969

Gordon Q 693

Gorostiaga, Xavier, Panamanian economist Q 200

Gosney, Vern Q 596a

Goulart, Joao, president of Brazil Q 324

Gould, Charles, San Francisco Examiner publisher Q 622, Q 1030

Grable, Betty, American entertainer Q 1057-5

Grace Q 868

Grace, princess of Monaco, formerly Grace Kelly Q 214

Grace, Sister (See also, Stoen, Grace) Q 218, Q 957, Q 1019, Q 1059-3

†Grady, Willie Q 596a

Graham, Billy, American evangelist Q 229, Q 612, Q 673, Q 953, Q 962, Q 971, Q 1018, Q 1032, Q 1035-1, Q 1053-1, Q 1053-4, Q 1057-5, Q 1059-4

Graham, Bruce, victim of Philadelphia police beating Q 381

Graham, John, “Rhodesian expert” Q 197

†Graham, Willie Lee (See also Bowie, Willie Lee) Q 210, Q 734

Grant, Mike, singer Q 422

Grauman, Kathy (see Jackson, Kathryn)

Gray, Sister Q 1059-3

Gray, Elresia [phonetic] Q 144

Gray, Dr. James K., director of the Douglas County health department in Oregon Q663

Gray, L. Patrick, acting head of FBI Q 199, Q 1057-4

Grayson, George, foreign policy expert on Mexico Q 732

Greckoff [phonetic], Mary, woman died in fire in Bay Area Q 732

Greg (see also, Watkins, Greg) Q 172

Gregory, Dick, American comedian Q 156, Q 267, Q 887

Green, Sister (See also, Green, Juanita) Q 953

Green, Carlott, witness in Maurice Lucas shooting Q 156

Green, Detra Q 781

Green, Ernest Q 240

Green, Gerald, screenwriter Q 160

Green, Hamilton, Guyana Minister of Health and Labor Q 50, Q 158, Q 254, Q 353, Q 403, Q 430, Q 437, Q 441, Q 592, Q 638, Q 641, Q 737, Q 757, Q 792, Q 833, Q 991

Green, John Richard, 19<sup>th</sup> century English historian Q 203

†Green, Juanita (See also, Green, Sister) Q 212, Q 269\*, Q 781\*

Greene, Bob, columnist for *New York Times* Q 249

Greene, Harold, US District Court judge in Washington DC Q 430

Greenfield, Dr. New York physician who assisted Larry Schacht in delivery Q 662

Greenglass, David, witness in Rosenberg spy case, brother of Ethel Rosenberg Q 242

Gresai, Thomas P., U.S. district Court judge Q 205

Gret Q 807

Griffith, Family (See also, all last names referring to Griffith) Q 591, Q 635

Griffith, Mr. Q 1059-2

†Griffith, Amondo Q 49a, Q 364, Q 781, Q 977, Q 979

†Griffith, Camella (Kamilah) Q 182, Q 979

†Griffith, Emmett, Jr. Q 242, Q 364, Q 979

Griffith, Emmett, Sr. Q 242, Q 591, Q 734, Q 881, Q 979

Griffith, Gloria (See Warren, Gloria)

Griffith, Jeremy Q 1054-2

†Griffith, Mae (See Mae)

†Griffith, Mary (See also, Mary) Q 211, Q 265, Q 269, Q 384, Q 596a, Q 597, Q 734, Q 736\*, Q 881, Q 944, Q 979

Grigsby, Sister Q 1056-4\*

Grigsby, Hazel Q 1021-A

†Grigsby, Frankie Lee Q 814a

Grimm, Sister (could be Tina or Sue) Q 977

†Grimm, Sue (See Sue)

**Grinnell, Julius, prosecutor in Haymarket affair** Q 329

Grissette, Youlanda (See Smith, Youlanda)

**Gromyko, Andrei, Soviet Foreign Minister** Q 155, Q 167, Q 181, Q 199, Q 212, Q 215, Q 248, Q 249, Q 266, Q 267, Q 292, Q 302, Q 309, Q 371, Q 400, Q 403, Q 414, Q 437, Q 728, Q 886, Q 887

†Groot, Pauline (See also, Pauline) Q 154, Q 242\*, Q 266, Q 326, Q 596\*, Q 596a, Q 597, Q 600, Q 714\*, Q 743

**Gross, Milton, Chief of FCC Fairness and Political Broadcasting Division** Q 249

†Grubbs, Clark Q 190

†Grubbs, Gerald Richard (aka Norton, Ken) Q 156, Q 161, Q 203, Q 205, Q 210, Q 214, Q 242, Q 347, Q 396, Q 431, Q 596\*, Q 596a, Q 597, Q 600, Q 714\*, Q 743, Q 989

†Grubbs, Kevan Q 570\*

†Grubbs, Lemuel Thomas (Tom) (See also, Tom) Q 50, Q 156, Q 161\*, Q 184, Q 191\*, Q 196, Q 203, Q 209, Q 210, Q 224, Q 229, Q 231, Q 242\*, Q 245\*, Q 262, Q 267, Q 271, Q 289, Q 318\*, Q 364, Q 396\*, Q 393, Q 401, Q 643, Q 705, Q 734\*, Q 1025

†Grubbs, Sylvia (See also, Sylvia) Q 596a, Q 597, Q 949, Q 1057-3

Grubbs, Tom, see Grubbs, Lemuel Thomas

†Grunnett, Patricia (See also, Patricia) Q 190, Q 196, Q 197, Q 227, Q 242, Q 279, Q 425, Q 596a, Q 597, Q 743, Q 979, Q 1024

**Guevara, Che, Latin American Revolutionary** Q 49-1, Q 225, Q 229, Q 271, Q 365, Q 410, Q 417, Q 430, Q 569, Q 608, Q 688, Q 734, Q 833, Q 942, Q 1057-2

**Guevara, Rudolfo Gonzalez, Mexican politician** Q 294

Gunther, John J., executive director of US Conference of Mayors Q 663

Gur, Lt. Gen. Mordechai, Israeli chief of staff Q 814a

†Gurvich, Jann (See also, Jan) Q 161\*, Q 175, Q 182, Q 187, Q 189, Q 191\*, Q 393, Q 596a\*, Q 598, Q 636, Q 943

Gurvich, Lou, father of Jann Gurvich Q 943, Q 977

Guthrie, Woody, American songwriter Q 231

†Guy, Kimberley (See Kim)

Guyana Minister of Culture Q 737

Guyana Minister of Works Q 737

Guzman, Antonio, president of Dominican Republic Q 188, Q 217, Q 437

Guzzi, Paul, Democratic challenger to Sen. Edward Brooke Q 255

Gwen Q 1021-A

## H

Haas, Jeff, attorney for Stoens in custody battle Q 268, Q 709, Q 943

Habash, George, Palestinian leader Q 225

Habré, Hissène, Prime Minister of Chad Q 209

Haddad, Saad, Lebanese officer Q 314

Haig, Alexander, White House Chief of Staff Q 254, Q 414, Q 430, Q 441, Q 1022

Haldeman, H.R., Chief of Staff to Richard Nixon Q 255, Q 382, Q 398

Hale, Nathan, Revolutionary War Patriot Q 1057-3

Haley, Alex, author Q 579, Q 609, Q 627

†Halkman, Rochelle (See also, Rochelle) 596a, Q 597

Hall, Rev. minister at Bethel AME in San Francisco Q 609, Q 627

Hall, Camilla, member of SLA Q 953

†Hall, Carl Q 396



Hall, Gus, General Secretary, Communist Party, USA Q 285

†Hall, Heloise Janice Q 191

Hall, Kenneth, alleged assault victim of Huey Newton Q 241, Q 417

Hall, Shawnterri (see Cordell, Teresa Laverne)

Hallinan, Vince, San Francisco attorney Q 709, Q 735, Q 952

†Hallmon, Francine (aka Mason, Francine; Crenshaw, Francine) Q 596a, Q 807

Hallyday, Johnny, singer Q 422

Hamaludin, Mohamed, Guyanese journalist Q 50

Hamlin, Willy Q 1023\*

Hammer, Armand, head of Occidental Oil Q 399

Hammerschlag, Richard, Univ. of Calif. researcher Q 158, Q 159, Q 282, Q 342, Q 814a, Q 977

Hammy (phonetic) Q 775

Hampton, Carl, assassinated Black Panther party member Q 383

Hampton, Fred, assassinated Black Panther party leader Q 196, Q 383, Q 398, Q 417

Hannah (person in Temple service) Q 1018

Hannibal Q 742

Hanrahan, Edward, Cook County Illinois State Attorney Q 196

Hansberry, Pinkey Q 960, Q 1053-3

Haque, Muhammad Shamsul, Bangladesh foreign minister Q 282

Hardy, Françoise, French singer Q 422

Hare, Julia, Bay Area black activist, radio talk show host Q 609\*, Q 627\*, Q 631\*, Q 727\*

Hare, Nathan, black publisher Q 627

Harewood, Harry, news broadcaster for Radio Demerara in Guyana Q 401

Hargis, Billy James, leader of Christian Anti-Communist Crusade Q 622, Q 1025

Harkin, Tom, U.S. Senator, Democrat from Iowa Q 314, Q 932

Harold (See also, Cordell, Harold; Cordell, Mr.) Q 955, Q 1021, Q 1021-A

†Harper, Artee Q 191\*, Q 807

Harper, Herbie, brother of Viola Burnham Q 158, Q 209

Harper, Justice Rudolph, Guyana judge Q 989

Harrell, Jeanette (See Duckett, Jeanette Blugina)

Harriman, Leslie, Chairman of the United Nations Committee on Apartheid Q 259, Q 267, Q 887

†Harrington, Ollie Q 197\*

Harris, Brother Q 1035-1

†Harris, Annie Q 210, Q 1056-4\*

Harris, Don, NBC newsman, assassinated at Port Kaituma Q 313, Q 875

Harris, Dorothy Lesheene, aka Shajhuanna Harris Q 269

Harris, Emily, member of Symbionese Liberation Army Q 158, Q 248, Q 281

Harris, Fannie Q 1059-2

Harris, James, man allegedly murdered by Black Panthers, named in article on Huey Newton Q 417

Harris, John (see Peter Holmes)

Harris, John, member of Symbionese Liberation Army Q 248

†Harris, Liane (aka Liane Amos) (See also, Liane) Q 245\*, Q 281, Q 364, Q 573, Q 594, Q 636, Q 721, Q 734, Q 736\*, Q 741, Q 875, Q 949, Q 1021

Harris, Linda Sharon (See Amos, Sharon)

†Harris, Magnolia Q 191\*, Q 318\*, Q 596a, Q 597, Q 636, Q 640, Q 736\*, Q 1057-3

†Harris, Nevada Q 436

Harris, Patricia Roberts, Secretary of Housing and Urban Development Q 987

Harris, Roy Q 659\*

Harris, Shajhuanna (see Dorothy Lesheene Harris)

Harris, Sherwin Q 50, Q 594, Q 721\*, Q 736, Q 741, Q 875

Harris, William, member of Symbionese Liberation Army Q 158, Q 281

Harrison, John (See also, John) Q 683

Harry [Patty Cartmell] Q 234\*, Q 868

Hart, Sen. Gary (D-CO) Q 248

Hart, Jerry (See also, Jerry) Q 597

Hart, Judith, British overseas development minister Q 181, Q 403

Hartmann, Joseph, Vice-Consul, US Consulate Q 1289\*, Q 1290\*

Harvey, Mr. Q 710

Harvey, Paul, radio news commentator Q 267, Q 294, Q 887

Harvey, William, English anatomist Q 1058-2

Hassan II, King of Morocco Q 157, Q 320, Q 414, Q 989

Hatcher, Richard, Mayor of Gary, Indiana Q 235, Q 953, Q 1056-4

Hatfield, Sen. Mark (R-OR) Q 244, Q 753

Haunschild, Hans-Hilger, West German State Secretary Q 289

Hauser, Thomas, author of book on Charles Horman Q 326

Haushofer, Karl, German general who influenced Hitler Q 317

Havil, Robert (phonetic), Justice Department spokesman Q 184

†Hayden, Eyvonne (aka James, Eyvonne) Q 596a, Q 597, Q 734

Hayden, Tom, antiwar activist, husband of Jane Fonda Q 663

Hayes, Bob, reporter for San Francisco Examiner Q 784\*

Hayes, Renfro, investigator who assisted in Lane inquiry on MLK shooting Q 382

Haynes, F.D., minister at Third Baptist Church, San Francisco Q 1030

Haynes, John (See also, John) Q 229, Q 612

Hazel (See also, Dashiell, Hazel; Horne, Hazel) Q 592, Q 596

Hazners, Vilis, senior official in the Latvian Gestapo Q 390

Head, John (died in 1975) Q 203, Q 401, Q 943

Heady, Walter, Redwood Valley head of John Birch Society Q 1030

Heard, Robert, Huey Newton bodyguard Q 160, Q 241, Q 417

Hearst, Patricia, newspaper heiress, kidnapped by SLA in 1974, Q 158, Q 203, Q 229, Q 242, Q 248, Q 281, Q 390, Q 612a, Q 630, Q 633, Q 671, Q 779\*, Q 784, Q 953

Hearst, Randolph, newspaper publisher, father of Patricia Q 158, Q 255, Q 268, Q 292, Q 390, Q 633, Q 749, Q 784, Q 953, Q 968, Q 1030, Q 1057-4

Hearst, William Randolph, newspaper publisher, grandfather of Patricia Q 662, Q 965

†Heath, Florence (See also, Flo) Q 269

†Heath, Michael (See also, Michael, Mike) Q 597

†Heavenly Love (aka Ford, Helen; Love, Helen) Q 190, 814a, Q 1023, Q 1054-3

Hedder, Steve, Cornell University Indochina Affairs specialist Q 441

Hedy (phonetic, unknown, could be Mr. Heddy) Q 685

Heddy, Mr., rancher and Temple neighbor in Ukiah Q 218, Q 710, Q 1053-1

Hegel, G.W.F., German philosopher Q 638

Heinl, Robert, retired Marine colonel Q 301

Helen (See also, Buckley, Dorothy; Johnson, Helen; Snell, Helen; Swinney, Helen) Q 597, Q 641\*, Q 743\*, Q 781, Q 977, Q 1057-3

†Helle, Joseph Leo III (aka Joe Beam) (See also, Joe) Q 191\*, Q 229, Q 596, Q 734, Q 775, Q 1055-1

Helms, Sen. Jesse (R-NC) Q 209, Q 311, Q 397

Helms, Richard, CIA intelligence director Q 266, Q 326, Q 390

Helton, Mr. [phonetic], Temple supporter Q 747\*

Hemingway, Ernest, American author Q 259

Henderson Q 162

†Henderson, Charles (Chuckie) (See also, Charles) Q 242, Q 807\*

Henderson, Kay Q 579

†Henderson, Kenya (aka Newman, Kenya) Q 16

Henley/Hendrix, Barbara [phonetic] Q 1053-3

Hendricks, Aaron Q 364, Q 396, Q 596a, Q 734

Hennington, Glenn Q 671\*, Q 1022

Henry (See also, Mercer, Henry) Q 182, Q 714, Q 966

Henry (Guyanese man) Q 304\*

Henry, Sister Q 1055-1

Henry, Mrs. Q 1059-2

Henry VIII, English king Q 158, Q 184, Q 203, Q 292, Q 294

Henry, Albert, prime minister of Cook Islands Q 176

Henry, Louise Q 1032

Henry, Patrick, Revolutionary War figure Q 162, Q 636, Q 736, Q 977

Henry, Pearl, BBC commentator Q 209

Hensley, Dr. Michael, Medical officer, Food & Drug Administration Q 214

Henson, Larry, Oakland Black Panther, named in article on Huey Newton Q 417

Herman (see also Herman Gee) Q 949\*, Q 1021\*

Hernandez, Arthur, Port Kaituma resident Q 204\*

Hernandez, Rick, White House aide Q 249

Herndon, James, attorney, associate of Charles Garry Q 735

Herrick, John, captain of *USS Maddox* Q 1054-4

Herzl, Theodore, father of Zionism Q 364

Hesburgh, Father Theodore, Civil Rights Commission member Q 1053-4

Hess, Sister Q 1059-4

Hess, Rudolf, Hitler deputy Q 1057-4

Hester, Hugh, Marine General active during Vietnam War Q 207, Q 932, Q 1059-2

Heywood, Brother Q 962

Hicks child (either Anthony Allan or Romaldo Benjamin Hicks) Q 781

Hicks, Sister Q 953

“Hicks child” Q 943

†Hicks, Anthony Q 814a

†Hicks, Marthea Ann Q 190, Q 191, Q 219\*, Q 242, Q 245\*, Q 269\*, Q 279\*, Q 365\*, Q 594, Q 596a, Q 597, Q 598, Q 606, Q 636, Q 807, Q 989

†Hicks, Romaldo Q 734

†Hicks, Shirley (See also, Shirley) Q 268, Q 269, Q 594\*, Q 741, Q 807

Higgins, Melvina Q 648\*

[Hilda](#) Q 693

Hill, Brother Q 1019

[Hill, Curtis, policeman involved in Maurice Lucas shooting](#) Q 156

Hill, Elder C.C. Q 357\*

Hill, Helen, person healed by Jones Q 920\*

Hill, Harold Q 262

Hill, Howard Q 714\*

[Hill, Joe, labor union martyr](#) Q 313

Hill, Louise Q 833

[Hill, Randy, Teamster picketer killed during Safeway strike](#) Q 257

[Hilliard, Robert, Black Black Panther Party co-founder, named in article on Huey Newton](#) Q 417

[Hilliard, Pat, wife of Robert Hilliard, named in article on Huey Newton](#) Q 417

†Hilton, Osiale Q 210

Himes, Sister Q 1058-2

[Hinds, Vincent, Guyana economist](#) Q 238

†Hines, Bernell (See also, Bernie) Q 190

Hines, Bobby, death row prisoner Q 1056-4

Hines, Mabel (See Mabel)

Hirohito, Japanese emperor Q 311

Hiss, Alger, Accused spy for the Soviet Union Q 241, Q 384

Hitchcock, Alfred, movie director Q 668

Hitler, Adolf, German Führer Q 49a, Q 156, Q 158, Q 169, Q 181, Q 187, Q 189, Q 191, Q 196, Q 197, Q 198, Q 200, Q 201, Q 203, Q 205, Q 207, Q 209, Q 211, Q 212, Q 215, Q 220, Q 225, Q 229, Q 235, Q 237, Q 244, Q 248, Q 249, Q 250, Q 251, Q 253, Q 254, Q 255, Q 257, Q 259, Q 263, Q 266, Q 271, Q 281, Q 282, Q 289, Q 292, Q 301, Q 311, Q 314, Q 317, Q 318, Q 322, Q 324, Q 353, Q 358, Q 381, Q 384, Q 390, Q 393, Q 396, Q 397, Q 398, Q 399, Q 400, Q 414, Q 430, Q 433, Q 437, Q 590, Q 612, Q 623, Q 638, Q 645, Q 662, Q 663, Q 671, Q 678, Q 683, Q 728, Q 732, Q 738, Q 742, Q 753, Q 756, Q 767, Q 792, Q 800, Q 805a, Q 886, Q 887, Q 892, Q 942, Q 953, Q 958, Q 964, Q 986, Q 987, Q 989, Q 991, Q 998, Q 1015, Q 1019, Q 1024, Q 1025, Q 1030, Q 1053-1, Q 1054-3, Q 1054-4, Q 1057-2, Q 1057-4, Q 1059-2, Q 1059-3

Ho Chi Minh, leader of North Vietnam Q 400, Q 991, Q 1021-A, Q 1059-2

Hoang Tung, Vietnam Workers Party Central Committee member Q 441

Hodes, Robert, professor of neural physiology, fired by Tulane in 1953, Q 196

Hodges, Lynn, head of San Francisco ecumenical council, Q 622, Q 735

“Comrade Holden,” unknown Guyanese national Q 992

Holley, Ozzie Q 592

Holliday, Ted Q 1022

Hollings, Sen. Ernest (D-SC) Q 281

Hollins, Vee Q 205, Q 225, Q 255, Q 292

Holloman, Frank, Memphis Director of Fire and Police Q 291, Q 337, Q 382

Holman, Edna Q 1023\*

†Holmes, Peter (aka Harris, John) (See also, John) Q 161, Q 191, Q 224, Q 242, Q 245\*, Q 257, Q 383\*, Q 599, Q 642\*, Q 644\*, Q 714\*, Q 743, Q 744, Q 775, 814a, Q 1022

Holmes, Roger, attorney for Olivers Q 998

Holmes, Richard, friend of Albert Parsons, arrested in Haymarket incident Q 329

Holsum, George [phonetic] Q 1022

Holt, Dr., Guyanese doctor Q 724

Holthouse, Millie Q 1058-3

Holtz [phonetic, first name unknown], German spy in 1978, Q 158

Holvis, Larry, actor in Hogan's Heroes Q 214

Honecker, Erich, president of East Germany Q 400, Q 728

Hongisto, Richard, Sheriff of San Francisco Q 281, Q 292, Q 596a, Q 614, Q 665, Q 685, Q 735

Honigman, Jason, attorney for Ford Motor Company Q 347

Hooks, Benjamin, president of NAACP Q 205, Q 237

Hoover, J. Edgar, head of FBI Q 199, Q 214, Q 244, Q 255, Q 257, Q 291, Q 337, Q 371, Q 382, Q 590, Q 663

Hopalong Q 868

Hope, Frank, Guyana Minister of Finance Q 158, Q 214, Q 253, Q 641, Q 642

Hopkins, Don, aide to Rep. Ron Dellums Q 417

Hopkinson, aka Lumumba, first name unknown, vocal opponent of Burnham Q 225

Horman, Charles, U.S. journalist killed in Chilean coup of 1973, Q 326

†Horne, Hazel (See Hazel)

Horne, Lena, jazz singer Q 635

Horowitz, David, author, Q 156

Horthy, Miklos, Hungarian Fascist dictator Q 317

Houghton, Larry, KGO radio producer Q 721

House, L.M. Q 919\*

†Houston, Judy Lynn (See also, Judy) Q 50

Houston, Nadyne Q 50, Q 594

†Houston, Judy Lynn (See also, Judy) Q 39\*, Q 262

†Houston, Patricia Dian (See also, Patty) Q 39\*, Q 50, Q 269, Q 606



†Houston, Phyllis (See also, Phyllis) Q 594

Houston, Robert (Sammy) (See also, Robert) Q 39, Q 50, Q 594

Howard, Exia Marie (See Duckett, Exia Maria)

Howls, Albert [phonetic], president of Guyana pharmacist association Q 158

Hoxha, Enver, president of Albania Q 324

†Hoyer, Barbara (See also, Barbara) Q 714\*

Hoyte, Desmond, Guyana Minister of Development Q 158, Q 238, Q 364, Q 641, Q 642, Q 833

Hua Kuo-fenj, chairman of Chinese Communist Party Q 158, Q 159, Q 197, Q 203, Q 209, Q 214, Q 237, Q 229, Q 241, Q 242, Q 254, Q 255, Q 256, Q 281, Q 282, Q 290, Q 292, Q 294, Q 302, Q 324, Q 398, Q 399, Q 737

Huang Hua, Foreign Minister of China Q 187, Q 188, Q 189, Q 199, Q 201, Q 205, Q 260, Q 401, Q 414

Hubbard, Laura Q 781

Hudson, Rock, American film actor Q 953

Hudson, Vincent, Burnham Agricultural Institute Q 293\*

Hugenberg, Alfred, German political figure of 1930s and 40s Q 314

Hughes, Howard, eccentric American billionaire Q 364, Q 436, Q 932

Humphrey, Hubert Horatio, former Vice President Q 364, Q 454, Q 932, Q 1025, Q 1032

Hunt, Dorothy, wife of convicted Watergate figure E. Howard Hunt, killed in plane crash Q 218, Q 987, Q 1053-1

Hunt, E. Howard, convicted for role in Watergate break-in Q 218, Q 384, Q 968

Hunt, Rev. George, executive officer of the Episcopal Diocese of California Q 292

Hunt, James, Governor of North Carolina Q 732, Q 737

Hunter, Denise (see Purifoy, Denise Elaine)

Hunter, George, editor of Ukiah Daily Journal Q 601, Q 629\*, Q 709\*, Q 884

Hunter, Kathy, wife of George Hunter, visited Guyana in 1978 Q 191, Q 229, Q 238, Q 269, Q 273, Q 284, Q 589, Q 884

Hurt, Herbert Q 589

Husák, Gustáv, leader of Czechoslovakia Q 241, Q 887

Huss, John, Christian martyr, executed for heresy in 1451 Q 329

King Hussein of Jordan Q 158, Q 187, Q 203, Q 227, Q 255, Q 266, Q 271, Q 292, Q 315, Q 342, Q 436

Hussein, Dey, Algerian ruler in 1827 Q 324

Hussein, Muhammad, former Egyptian minister of works Q 814a

Hussein, Saddam, president of Iraq Q 214

Hutton, Bobby, Black Panther killed in 1968 Q 1025

Hutch, Dr. Q 54

## I

Iacocca, Lee, American automobile executive Q 250

Ijames (likely Archie) Q 691

Ijames, Mother (See Ijames, Rosie)

Ijames, Anita (See Kelley, Anita)

Ijames, Archie (See also, Archie; Ijames) Q 218\*, Q 225, Q 357\*, Q 383, Q 568, Q 569, Q 598, Q 648\*, Q 650, Q 676, Q 683\*, Q 705\*, Q 775, Q 920\*, Q 949\*, Q 951\*, Q 953, Q 955\*, Q 957, Q 960, Q 962\*, Q 965, Q 968\*, Q 987, Q 1014, Q 1021\*, Q 1022, Q 1024\*, Q 1027\*, Q 1028, Q 1031A, Q 1035-1, Q 1053-1, Q 1055-2\*, Q 1057-3, Q 1057-4\*, Q 1059-2, Q 1059-3, Q 1059-4, Q 1059-5

“Archie Ijames’ son” (could be Thomas Ijames) Q 676

†Ijames, Judy (Judith) (aka Lang, Judy) (See also, Judy) Q 196, Q 229, Q 587, Q 590, Q 596a, Q 597, Q 667, Q 688

Ijames, Norman (See also, Norman) Q 16 [in code], Q 190, Q 196, Q 205, Q 237, Q 401, Q 673\*, Q 705\*, Q 868 [in code], Q 944, Q 1057-4

†Ijames, Maya Q 998\*

Ijames, Rosie (See also, Rosie) Q 357\*, Q 1022, Q 1024, Q 1055-2, Q 1059-6

Ike, Reverend, radio evangelist, original name Dr. Frederick J. Eikerenkoetter II Q 233, Q 284, Q 390, Q 648, Q 957, Q 958, Q 1018, Q 1028, Q 1032, Q 1035-1, Q 1058-3

“Indian Chief” (possibly Jose Simon) Q 401

†Inghram, Alice Q 182, Q 454, Q 568, Q 757

†Inghram, Ava Jillon (See also, Ava) Q 182, Q 211, Q 359, Q 606

Inghram, Vera (See Biddulph, Vera)

Ingram, Sister Q 964\*

Ingram, Lee Marion (aka Ingram, Marion Lee; Ingram, Mickey) (See also, Lee) Q 51, Q 161\*, Q 203, Q 212, Q 234, Q 242, Q 245\*, Q 269, Q 291, Q 337, Q 430, Q 579, Q 596a\*, Q 598, Q 600\*, Q 601, Q 606, Q 637, Q 641\*, Q 642\*, Q 643\*, Q 644\*, Q 741, Q 747, Q 743, Q 781, Q 833\*, Q 886

Ingram, Marion Lee (See Ingram, Lee Marion)

Ingram, Mickey (See Ingram, Lee Marion)

Ingram, Sandy (See also, Sandy ) Q 587, Q 667

Irene Q 693

Irene (See also, Eddins, Irene; Edwards, Irene; Mason, Irene) Q 50, Q 191

Irvin, Karl, official in Disciples of Christ congregation Q 575, Q 735, Q 805a, Q 1030

Ismail, Abdul Fattah, head of South Yemen’s socialist presidium Q 225

Ivan III (Ivan the Terrible), Russian czar Q 263

## J

Jabi, Dr. Harlen Sung [phonetic], leader of Iranian National Front Q 169

Jack (See also, Beam, Jack; Barron, Jack) Q 401\*, Q 600, Q 612, Q 638\*, Q 639, Q 696, Q 940, Q 955, Q 963, Q 1021, Q 1021-A, Q 1027

Jack, Hubert, Guyana Minister of Energy and Natural Resources Q 588, Q 641, Q 642, Q 705, Q 833, Q 989

Jackie, Temple nurse Q 357

Jackson (See also, all last names referring to Jackson), Q 190, Q 209Q 242, Q 599, Q 600

Jackson, Brother Q 960, Q 968, Q 1053-3

Jackson, Rev. Q 960

Jackson Family Q 759

Jackson, Mom (See also, Jackson, Luvenia; Jackson, Phyllis) Q 182, Q 570\*

Jackson, Sister Q 648

Jackson, Rev. [likely Jesse Jackson, civil rights activist] (see also, Jesse Jackson) Q 1025

Jackson, Pop (See Jackson, David Bettis)

†Jackson, Bea Q 182, Q 191, Q 993

Jackson, Bruce (See also, Bruce) Q 807

Jackson, C.J. Q 454, Q 706\*, Q 1057-4

Jackson, Clara Q 1024

Jackson, Cleveland Q 612, Q 1028

Jackson, Corrine (see Kice, Corrine)

†Jackson, David Bettis (Pop) Q 234, Q 290, Q 401, Q 569, Q 570\*, Q 676, Q 945, Q 958, Q 977, Q 1031A, Q 1054-3, Q 1058-2

†Jackson, Donald (See also, Don; Donny) Q 212, Q 242, Q 245\*, Q 396\*, Q 401, Q 454\*, Q 728\*, 814a

Jackson, Eileen (See also, Eileen)

Jackson, Everett Q 921

Jackson, George, imprisoned Black Panther Q 229, Q 237, Q 432, Q 454, Q 734, Q 784, Q 942, Q 1056-4

†Jackson, Gladys Q 597

Jackson, Henry “Scoop,” Democratic Senator from Washington Q 256, Q 887

Jackson, Jesse, head of PUSH (see also, Rev. Jackson) Q 199, Q 214, Q 224, Q 244, Q 262, Q 382, Q 968

Jackson, Jonathan, imprisoned Black Panther Q 219, Q 641, Q 784, Q 942

†Jackson, Kathryn (aka Grauman, Kathryn) (see also, Cathy) Q 364, Q 454, Q 596a, Q 597, Q

734

†Jackson, Luvenia (See also, Jackson, Mom) Q 393, Q 401, Q 676

Jackson, Marie Q 579

Jackson, Maynard, mayor of Atlanta Q 742

Jackson, Nathaniel, inmate who committed suicide at Santa Rita prison Q 241

†Jackson, Paulette (aka Kelly, Paulette) (See also, Paulette) Q 191, Q 210, Q 364, Q 596a, Q 597

Jackson, Phyllis (See also, Jackson, Mom; Phyllis) Q 570

†Jackson, Ralph Q 191, Q 364, Q 398, Q 596a, Q 597

Jackson, Rashleigh, Guyana Foreign Minister Q 175, Q 184, Q 215, Q 271, Q 315, Q 341, Q 414, Q 592, Q 742, Q 781, Q 814a, Q 963

Jackson, Raul Q 596a

†Jackson, Rosa Q 596a

†Jackson, Thelma Q 659\*, Q 723\*

Jackson, Tommy, doorman of Brass Rail allegedly murdered by Black Panthers, named in article on Huey Newton Q 417

Jacobs, Paul, one of founding editors of *Mother Jones* Q 753

Jacobs, Sadie Q 919\*

Jagan, Cheddi, leader of People's Progressive Party, Guyana opposition party Q 158, Q 209, Q 224, Q 225, Q 242, Q 253, Q 263, Q 268, Q 271, Q 290, Q 311, Q 315, Q 317, Q 569, Q 590, Q 592, Q 596a, Q 635, Q 642, Q 643, Q 663, Q 705, Q 753, Q 759, Q 814a, Q 833, Q 989

Jagan, Janet Rosenberg, wife of Cheddi Jagan Q 242, Q 315, Q 317

Jagger, Mick, Rolling Stones musician Q 422

Jamaica Q 1054-2

James (Jim, Jimmy) (See also, Arthur, James; Baisy, James; Bishop, James Arthur; Bogue, Jim; Cobb, Jim; Edwards, James; Ford, James; Johnson, James; Jones, Reverend James Warren; Jones, James Warren Jr.; McElvane, Jim; Murrell, Jim; Pugh, James; Randolph, Jim; Simpson, James; Turner, James) Q 54, Q 172, Q 454, Q 577, Q 600, Q 602\*, Q 949, Q 1021, Q 1053-1

James, Brother (See Edwards, Brother)

**James, FNU, Chairman of Guyana General Workers Union** Q 205

James, Don Q 606

James, Eyvonne (see Hayden, Eyvonne)

†James, Lavana Q 242

†James, Margaret Q 734, Q 939

†James, Ronnie (See also, Ronnie) Q 212, Q 269, Q 616, Q 683, Q 1022

James, Roosevelt Q 642

James, Shanda Michelle (See Oliver, Shanda Michelle)

**Jamieson, Donald C., Canadian politician** Q 294

Jan, see Janet

Janaro Family Q 238, Q 956

Janaro, Claire (See also, Claire) Q 953

†Janaro, Darren (See Darren)

Janaro, Marvin (See Marvin Sellers)

Janaro, Richard (See also, Richard) Q 639, Q 741, Q 953, Q 998

**Jane [code for Harriet Tropp]** Q 868

Jane (See also, Bailey, Mary Jane; Mutschmann, Jane; Owens, Jane) Q 16, Q 50, Q 242, Q 643, Q 1018

Janelle Q 781

Janet (Jan, Janie) (See also, Gurvich, Jann; Phillips, Janet; Tupper, Janet; Wilson, Janet) Q 393, Q 568, Q 599, Q 600, Q 638, Q 641\*, Q 688, Q 1024, Q 1032\*, Q 1035-1, Q 1058-2, Q 1059-2

Janice (See also, Johnson, Janice; Warren, Janice; Wilsey, Janice) Q 596a, Q 637, Q 638\*, Q 942, Q 1053-1

Sister Janie Q 1023

**Jara, Victor, Chilean singer** Q 181, Q 182, Q 196, Q 212, Q 220, Q 253, Q 285, Q 332, Q 364, Q 371, Q 384, Q 432, Q 616, Q 662, Q 738, Q 781

**Jarvis, Howard, co-author of Proposition 13,** Q 214, Q 227, Q 254, Q 257, Q 302, Q 401, Q 414

Jascalevich, Mario, murder defendant who sought Myron Farber's notes Q 214, Q 225, Q 266, Q 403

Jason Q 16

Javits, Jacob, U.S. Senator, Republican from New York Q 1059-5

Jaworski, Leon, Watergate special prosecutor Q 225, Q 244

Jay (See also, Jones, Jay) Q 600

Jean (See also, Brown, Jean) Q 677, Q 693\*, Q 722

Jeanette (See also, Duckett, Jeanette; Kerns, Jeanette) Q 639

Jeff (See also, Carey, Jeffrey; Wheeler, Jeffrey) Q 393, Q 569\*, Q 638, Q 639, Q 641, Q 743, Q 757

Jefferson, Thomas, third President of the U.S. Q 238, Q 282, Q 359, Q 679, Q 1030, Q 1056-3

Jeffery, Sister (likely Margrette) Q 218

†Jeffery, Eartis Q 191, Q 596a, Q 597, Q 600\*, Q 637

†Jeffery, Margrette Q 637, Q 643, Q 1053-1

Jeffries/Jeffreys, Joan, nurse convicted of murder in Detroit Q 814a

Jen, Jenny Q 638, Q 1021, Q 1057-2

Jenkins, Mr. Q 747

Jensen, Debby (See Schroeder, Debby)

Jenkins, James Q 1015\*

Jensen, Jerry, news reporter Q 779

Jensen, Robert, FBI agent investigating King assassination Q 382

Jensen, Tad (See Schroeder, Tad)

Jensen, U. J., promoter of cliometrics theory Q 977

Jeremy Q 743

Jerome (See also, Anderson, Jerome; Rhea, Jerome; Simon, Jerome) Q 600

Jerome, James, Canadian politician Q 294

[Jerry](#) Q 693

Jerry (See also, Baisy, Jerry; Hart, Jerry; Livingstone, Jerry; Smith, Jerry) Q 271, Q 637, Q 743\*, Q 807

Jess Q 569\*

Jewel (See also, Jewel, Sister; Wilson, Jewell) Q 454, Q 591, Q 1016, Q 1057-4

Jewel, Sister (See also, Jewel; Wilson, Jewell) Q 356

[Ji Pengfei, Vice Chairman of China's National People's Congress](#) Q 294

[Jiang Qing, wife of Mao Tse-Tung, part of Gang of Four](#) Q 284, Q 732

Joan (See also, Pursley, Joan) Q 591

Joe/Joey (See also, Helle, Joseph Leo III; Jones, Joe; Johnson, Earl Luches Joseph; Phillips, Joe; Wilson, Joe) Q 49a\*, Q 51, Q 436, Q 454, Q 599, Q 966

[Jóhannesson, Ólafur, Prime Minister of Iceland](#) Q 237, Q 292

John, Johnny (See also, Biddulph, John; Cobb, John; Gardener, John; Harris, John; Harrison, John; Haynes, John; Stoen, John Victor; Yates, Johnny Mae) Q 16, Q 49a, Q 161, Q 240, Q 255, Q 577, Q 589\*, Q 591, Q 596a, Q 599, Q 600, Q 606, Q 616, Q 641\*, Q 642, Q 671, Q 676\*, Q 833, Q 974, Q 989, Q 1014, Q 1023

John "Senior" (either Johnny Moss Brown Jones aka Johnny Moss Brown Jones, or John Victor Stoen) Q 596a

[John \(last name unknown\), Nation of Islam](#) Q 784

[Pope John XXIII, Pope during Vatican II](#) Q 158, Q 212, Q 244, Q 267, Q 679, Q 887

[Pope John Paul I](#) Q 158, Q 159, Q 249, Q 251, Q 255, Q 267, Q 289, Q 292, Q 302, Q 398, Q 400, Q 728, Q 887

[Pope John Paul II](#) Q 209, Q 212, Q 217, Q 248, Q 266, Q 326

Johnson (See also, all last names referring to Johnson) Q 568, Q 569, Q 678

Johnson, Brother Q 269, Q 833, Q 960, Q 963, Q 1057-3

Johnson, Sister Q 596, Q 635, Q 956, Q 1059-5

"Mrs. Johnson in Indianapolis" Q 1027

[Johnson, Armelia, mother of Huey Newton \[by reference\]](#) , named in article on Huey Newton Q 417



†Johnson, Berda Truss (aka Johnson, Birdie) (See Birdie)

†Johnson, Clara (See also, Clara) Q 191, Q 242, Q 596a, Q 597, Q 606, Q 635\*, Q 691\*, Q 807

†Johnson, Denise Q 269, Q 596a

Johnson, Dick, American pilot who saw UFOs Q 663

†Johnson, Earl Luches Joseph (See also, Earl; Joe) Q 364, Q 596a, Q 597

Johnson, Florida Q 205, Q 225, Q 248, Q 292

Johnson, Frances Q 156, Q 205, Q 290, Q 365

†Johnson, Garnett Q 265, Q 734, Q 781, Q 939

†Johnson, Garry Dartez (aka Johnson, Poncho) (See also, Gary ) Q 174\*, Q 292, Q 364, Q 807\*

Johnson, George (See also, George) Q 242

†Johnson, Gerald Q 210

†Johnson, Gleniel Q 597, Q 743\*

†Johnson, Gwendolyn Joyce Q 161\*, Q 269

†Johnson, Helen (See Helen)

†Johnson, Irra Q 242, Q 292, Q 596a, Q 597

†Johnson, James (See also, James) Q 269, Q 364, Q 734

†Johnson, Janice (See also, Janice) Q 635\*, Q 807

†Johnson, Jessie Q 641

Johnson, Jill Q 781

Johnson, JoAnn (see Willa JoAnn Johnson) Q 734

Johnson, John, victim of police shooting Q 196

†Johnson, Joe Q 268, Q 269, Q 383, Q 781

Johnson, Joe, Assistant Deputy Mayor for Social Programs of San Francisco Q 960, Q 968, Q 1014, Q 1030\*, Q 1053-4

Johnson, Louis T., Black Panther killed by other Black Panthers, named in article on Huey Newton Q 417

**Johnson, Lyndon Baines, former President of the U.S.**, Q 158, Q 212, Q 214, Q 219, Q 249, Q 301, Q 384, Q 390, Q 399, Q 432, Q 622, Q 671, Q 679, Q 705, Q 962, Q 989, Q 1059-4

Johnson, Marvin Q 568

Johnson, Melvin Q 454\*, Q 775, Q 1022\*, Q 1057-4

Johnson, O'Neal Q 807

†Johnson, Ricky Q 190, Q 211, Q 217, Q 265, Q 380\*, Q 384

†Johnson, Robert (See also, Robert) Q 182, Q 596a, Q 597

†Johnson, Ruby (See also, Ruby) Q 49a, Q 640, 814a

†Johnson, Samuel (aka Thompson, Samuel Lee) Q 182, Q 196, Q 210, Q 268

Johnson, Sandy Q 1015a

Johnson, Shawntiki (See Johnson, Verna Lisa)

†Johnson, Thomas (Tommy) (See also, Tom; Tommy) Q 191, Q 205, Q 242, Q 364, Q 636

Johnson, Tinetra (see Fain, Tinetra)

Johnson, Sister Tyrone Q 968

†Johnson, Verna Lisa (aka Johnson, Shawntiki) Q 601, Q 807

Johnson, Wanda, aka Wanda Kice (See also, Wanda) Q 1022, Q 1057-2, Q 1057-3

Johnson, Wesley Q 968, Q 1022\*, Q 1058-2

†Johnson, Willa JoAnn (aka JoAnn Johnson) Q 734

**Johnston, Sen. Bennett (D-LA)** Q 198

Johnston, Laura (See also, Laura) Q 269, Q 596a, Q 597, Q 600\*, Q 734\*, Q 781, Q 805a, Q 1059-3

**Johst, Hanns, German playwright** Q 317

Jolly, Steve Q 606

**Joly, Leon, March Air Force Base engineer** Q 225, Q 248, Q 317, Q 354, Q 383, Q 592, Q 805a, Q 969

Jonathan Q 161, Q 569\*, Q 639\*

**Jonathan, Leabua, prime minister of Lesotho** Q 176

Jones, Brother Q 589

Jones, Sister Q 958, Q 1054-2\*

**Jones, Dr., “racist pastor in our city of Ukiah”** Q 1018

**Mother Jones, U.S. labor organizer** Q 176

**Jones, Agnes, Guyana education official** Q 311

†Jones, Agnes Paulette (See also, Paulette) Q 191, Q 575, Q 596a, Q 597, Q 645, Q 732, Q 805, Q 1053-1, Q 1055-1

†Jones, Annette (Ann) Q 597, Q 759

†Jones, Ava Phenice (aka Brown, Ava; Cobb, Ava) (See also, Ava) Q 214, Q 225, Q 257, Q 309, Q 341, Q 347, Q 364, Q 594\*, Q 1024

Jones, Billy (see, Jones, William Dean Dillon)

**Jones, Brian, Rolling Stones musician** Q 422

Jones, Carol Young Q 596a

†Jones, Chaeoke Warren (Che) Q 596a, Q 597, Q 693, Q 747

Jones, Chris Cordell (See also, Chris) Q 598, Q 814a

Jones, Mrs. Coran Q 1053-6

Jones, Daryl/Harold Q 596a

†Jones, Earnest Q 245\*, Q 591\*, Q 734

†Jones, Eliza Q 196, Q 596, Q 1022\*

**Jones, Ermel [phonetic], Port Kaituma resident** Q 204\*

†Jones, Forest Ray Q 596a, Q 597

Jones, J. (numerous in Jonestown) Q 596a

†Jones, James Arthur (aka Bishop, James Arthur) (See also, James) Q 191\*, Q 271, Q 273, Q 318\*, Q 781

Jones, James Thurman Q 134, Q 401, Q 612, Q 636, Q 943, Q 1022, Q 1057-3

†Jones, Reverend James Warren (Jim) (See also, James; Jim) Q 16\*, Q 42\*, Q 49a\*, Q 49-1\*, Q 50\*, Q 51\*, Q 134\*, Q 135\*, Q 144\*, Q 151\*, Q 153\*, Q 154\*, Q 155\*, Q 157\*, Q 158\*, Q 161\*, Q 162\*, Q 167\*, Q 169\*, Q 170\*, Q 175\*, Q 176\*, Q 181\*, Q 182\*, Q 184\*, Q 186\*, Q 187\*, Q 188\*, Q 189\*, Q 190\*, Q 191\*, Q 194\*, Q 196\*, Q 197\*, Q 198\*, Q 199\*, Q 200\*, Q 207\*, Q 209\*, Q 210\*, Q 211\*, Q 212\*, Q 215\*, Q 216\*, Q 217\*, Q 218\*, Q 219, Q 220\*, Q 224\*, Q 225\*, Q 227\*, Q 229\*, Q 231\*, Q 233\*, Q 234\*, Q 235\*, Q 238\*, Q 240\*, Q 241\*, Q 242\*, Q 243\*, Q 244\*, Q 245, Q 248\*, Q 249\*, Q 251\*, Q 253\*, Q 254\*, Q 255\*, Q 257\*, Q 259\*, Q 260\*, Q 262\*, Q 263\*, Q 265\*, Q 266\*, Q 267\*, Q 268\*, Q 269\*, Q 271\*, Q 273\*, Q 278a\*, Q 279\*, Q 281\*, Q 282\*, Q 284\*, Q 285\*, Q 289\*, Q 290\*, Q 291, Q 292\*, Q 293, Q 294\*, Q 298\*, Q 301\*, Q 302\*, Q 305\*, Q 309\*, Q 311\*, Q 313\*, Q 314\*, Q 315\*, Q 317\*, Q 318\*, Q 320\*, Q 322\*, Q 323\*, Q 324\*, Q 326\*, Q 329\*, Q 337, Q 341\*, Q 342\*, Q 347\*, Q 352\*, Q 353\*, Q 354\*, Q 356\*, Q 357\*, Q 358\*, Q 359\*, Q 364\*, Q 371\*, Q 380\*, Q 381\*, Q 382\*, Q 383\*, Q 384\*, Q 390\*, Q 393\*, Q 396\*, Q 397\*, Q 398\*, Q 399\*, Q 400\*, Q 401\*, Q 402\*, Q 403\*, Q 414\*, Q 415\*, Q 417\*, Q 430\*, Q 431\*, Q 433\*, Q 436\*, Q 437\*, Q 441\*, Q 454\*, Q 568\*, Q 569\*, Q 570\*, Q 573\*, Q 575\*, Q 579\*, Q 587\*, Q 588\*, Q 589\*, Q 590\*, Q 591\*, Q 592\*, Q 594\*, Q 595\*, Q 596\*, Q 596a\*, Q 597\*, Q 598\*, Q 599\*, Q 600\*, Q 601\*, Q 602\*, Q 603, Q 604, Q 608\*, Q 609\*, Q 611, Q 612\*, Q 612a\*, Q 613\*, Q 614\*, Q 616, Q 618, Q 622\*, Q 623\*, Q 624, Q 627\*, Q 629, Q 630\*, Q 633\*, Q 635\*, Q 636\*, Q 637\*, Q 638\*, Q 639\*, Q 641\*, Q 642\*, Q 643\*, Q 644\*, Q 645\*, Q 648\*, Q 650, Q 662\*, Q 663\*, Q 665, Q 667\*, Q 670, Q 671\*, Q 676, Q 677\*, Q 678\*, Q 679\*, Q 680, Q 683\*, Q 685\*, Q 686\*, Q 687\*, Q 688, Q 691, Q 693, Q 696\*, Q 705\*, Q 706, Q 708, Q 709, Q 710\*, Q 711, Q 713\*, Q 714, Q 721, Q 722, Q 727\*, Q 728\*, Q 732\*, Q 733\*, Q 734\*, Q 735\*, Q 736\*, Q 737\*, Q 738\*, Q 740\*, Q 741\*, Q 742\*, Q 743\*, Q 744\*, Q 745\*, Q 746\*, Q 747, Q 749\*, Q 753\*, Q 756\*, Q 757\*, Q 759\*, Q 760\*, Q 764\*, Q 767\*, Q 775, Q 779\*, Q 781\*, Q 784\*, Q 787\*, Q 792\*, Q 797\*, Q 799\*, Q 800\*, Q 805\*, Q 805a\*, Q 807\*, Q 814a\*, Q 833\*, Q 868\*, Q 875, Q 885, Q 886\*, Q 887\*, Q 891, Q 892\*, Q 897\*, Q 900, Q 907, Q 919\*, Q 920\*, Q 921\*, Q 923\*, Q 926\*, Q 927\*, Q 928\*, Q 929\*, Q 930\*, Q 932\*, Q 933\*, Q 935\*, Q 940\*, Q 942\*, Q 943\*, Q 944\*, Q 945\*, Q 949\*, Q 951\*, Q 952\*, Q 953\*, Q 955\*, Q 956\*, Q 957\*, Q 958\*, Q 960-2\*, Q 962\*, Q 963\*, Q 964\*, Q 965\*, Q 966\*, Q 968\*, Q 969\*, Q 971\*, Q 972\*, Q 974\*, Q 977\*, Q 978\*, Q 979\*, Q 981\*, Q 986\*, Q 987\*, Q 989\*, Q 990\*, Q 991\*, Q 992\*, Q 993\*, Q 998\*, Q 1014\*, Q 1015\*, Q 1015A\*, Q 1016\*, Q 1018\*, Q 1019\*, Q 1020A\*, Q 1021\*, Q 1022\*, Q 1023\*, Q 1024\*, Q 1025\*, Q 1027\*, Q 1028A\*, Q 1030\*, Q 1031A\*, Q 1032\*, Q 1035-1\*, Q 1053-1\*, Q 1053-3\*, Q 1053-4\*, Q 1053-6\*, Q 1054-2\*, Q 1054-3\*, Q 1054-4\*, Q 1055-1\*, Q 1055-2\*, Q 1056-3\*, Q 1056-4\*, Q 1057-2\*, Q 1057-3\*, Q 1057-4\*, Q 1057-5\*, Q 1058-2\*, Q 1058-3\*, Q 1059-1\*, Q 1059-2\*, Q 1059-3\*, Q 1059-4\*, Q 1059-5\*, Q 1059-6\*

Jones, James Warren, Jr. (Jimmie) (See also, James, Jim) Q 50, Q 161, Q 162, Q 191, Q 218, Q 265, Q 268, Q 573, Q 575, Q 588, Q 600, Q 612, Q 616, Q 645, Q 693, Q 732, Q 734, Q 747, Q 775, Q 807, Q 968, Q 987, Q 1019, Q 1027, Q 1028, Q 1030, Q 1032, Q 1053-1, Q 1054-2, Q 1055-1, Q 1057-3, 1059-3

Jones, Jay (See also, Jay) Q 597

†Jones, Jessie Weana Q 245\*, Q 591\*

Jones, Joe (See also, Joe) Q 597, Q 807

†Jones, Johnny Moss Brown Jr. (aka Brown, Johnny Moss Jr.; John) (See also, John) Q 42\*, Q 156, Q 158, Q 191, Q202A\*, Q 209, Q 234, Q 242, Q 245\*, Q 268, Q 269\*, Q 293\*, Q 318, Q 341, Q 347, Q 358, Q 380, Q 393, Q 396, Q 401, Q 579, Q 588, Q 596a, Q 597, Q 627, Q 606, Q 637, Q 638, Q 639, Q 643, Q 645, Q 705, Q 734, Q 747, Q 781, Q 800 , Q 974, Q 1014, Q 1053-4

†Jones, Larry Q 596a, Q 734\*

Jones, Mother of Larry Q 734

†Jones, Lerna Q 197\*

†Jones, Lew Eric Q 161, Q 172, Q 191, Q 210, Q 212, Q 265, Q 380, Q 415, Q 575, Q 590\*, Q 595, Q 596, Q 596a, Q 597, Q 599\*, Q 616, Q 693, Q 732, Q 734, Q 747, Q 807, Q 939, Q 1035-1, Q 1053-1, Q 1054-2, Q 1055-1, 1059-3

Jones, Lynetta Q 134, Q 191, Q 199, Q 225, Q 242, Q 244, Q 396, Q 401, Q 431, Q 568, Q 603, Q 604, Q 636, Q 639, Q 688, Q 724, Q 732, Q 943, Q 998, Q 1022, Q 1057-3

Jones, M.A., head of FBI Crime Records Division Q 214

†Jones, Marceline (See also, Marcie) Q 16, Q 42, Q 48\*, Q 50\*, Q 51\*, Q 134, Q 135, Q 144, Q 161\*, Q 162, Q 174\*, Q 175, Q 184, Q 191\*, Q 197, Q 203, Q 212, Q 216, Q 218, Q 219\*, Q 229\*, Q 233, Q 242, Q 245, Q 250, Q 255, Q 265, Q 267, Q 268, Q 271, Q 273, Q 313\*, Q 341, Q 347, Q 353, Q 354, Q 359, Q 380, Q 383\*, Q 390, Q 396, Q 401, Q 415\*, Q 430, Q 436\*, Q 441, Q 568\*, Q 569\*, Q 570, Q 573\*, Q 579, Q 587, Q 588\*, Q 589\*, Q 590\*, Q 591\*, Q 596, Q 598\*, Q 599\*, Q 600\*, Q 601\*, Q 602\*, Q 604, Q 606, Q 609, Q 611, Q 612a, Q 616, Q 618, Q 635\*, Q 636\*, Q 637, Q 638\*, Q 639, Q 645, Q 665, Q 667, Q 670, Q 676\*, Q 679, Q 691, Q 693\*, Q 708, Q 721, Q 732, Q 734\*, Q 736\*, Q 737, Q 747\*, Q 775\*, Q 781, Q 787\*, Q 800, Q 805, Q 807\*, Q 833\*, Q 886, Q 887, Q 907, Q 933\*, Q 935\*, Q 939, Q 942, Q 943, Q 949, Q 953, Q 955\*, Q 960, Q 963, Q 965, Q 979, Q 1014, Q 1015, Q 1021\*, Q 1022, Q 1023, Q 1024, Q 1025, Q 1027, Q 1028, Q 1032, Q 1053-1, Q 1053-3, Q 1053-4, Q 1054-2\*, Q 1054-3, Q 1054-4, Q 1055-1, Q 1055-2, Q 1057-2\*, Q 1057-3\*, Q 1057-4\*, Q 1058-2, Q 1059-2\*, Q 1059-4\*

†Jones, Marchelle Jacole Q 245, Q 596a

Jones, Martha, woman healed by Jones Q 1022\*

†Jones, Michael Ray (See also, Michael, Mike) Q 597, Q 781\*

†Jones, Monyelle Maylene Q 596a

†Jones, Nancy (See also, Nancy ) Q 210, Q 594\*

Jones, Pinky (See Pinky)

†Jones, Sandra Yvette (aka Cobb, Sandra Yvette) (See also, Sandra, Sandy) Q 269, Q 454, Q

588, Q 589, Q 596a, Q 598, Q 635\*, Q 734\*, Q 807

Jones, Sharon (See Cobb, Sharon )

Jones, Stephan Gandhi (See also, Stephan) Q 50, Q 161, Q 169, Q 184, Q 191, Q 196, Q 205, Q 207, Q 218, Q 245\*, Q 255, Q 262, Q 318, Q 322, Q 341, Q 393, Q 396\*, Q 430, Q 454, Q 573, Q 575, Q 590, Q 594\*, Q 596\*, Q 596a, Q 600\*, Q 616\*, Q 638, Q 644, Q 645, Q 693, Q 732, Q 734\*, Q 743\*, Q 753, Q 756, Q 757, Q 775, Q 781\*, Q 807, Q 885, Q 939, Q 1027, Q 1032, Q 1053-1, Q 1055-1, 1059-3

Jones, Stephanie (died in 1956) Q 415

†Jones, Stephanie (aka Bishop, Stephanie Lynn) Q 210, Q 645, Q 738, Q 1053-1

Jones, Suzanne (aka Suzanne Cartmell; see also, Sue) Q 191, Q 212, Q 265, Q 268, Q 313, Q 322, Q 573, Q 575, Q 589, Q 616, Q 639, Q 645, Q 693\*, Q 814a, Q 900\*, Q 1035-1, Q 1053-1, Q 1055-1

†Jones, Terry (aka Carter, Terry) Q 384, Q 591, Q 596a, Q 636

Jones, Tim (See also, Tim) Q 49a, Q 196, Q 268, Q 341, Q 638, Q 775, Q 807

Jones, Timothy Borl (See also, Tim) Q 393, Q 596a, Q 600, Q 734

Jones, Timothy Glenn Tupper (See also, Tim) Q 50, Q 161\*, Q 191, Q 596a, Q 642\*, Q 645, Q 693, Q 732, Q 998, Q 1053-1, Q 1054-4

†Jones, Valerie Yvette Q 279, Q 298, Q 596a

Jones, Valerie, mother of Q 298

†Jones, Vellersteane Q 210, Q 738

Jones, Velma, Port Kaituma resident Q 204

Jones, Viola/Violet Q 454

Jones, Walter “Smitty” (See also, Walter) Q 313, Q 639, Q 907, Q 998

†Jones, William Dillon Dean (aka Jones, Billy; Dean, William) (See also, Bill) Q 49a, Q 210, Q 245, Q 269, Q 596a, Q 598, Q 688, Q 734\*, Q 781\*, Q 807, Q 943

†Jones, Yvette Muldrow (aka Muldrow, Yvette) Q 588, Q 591, Q 598

Joplin, Janis, American rock singer Q 579

Jordan, FNU, friend of Andrew Young, could be Rep. Barbara Jordan Q 766

†Jordan, Dessie Q 781\*

†Jordan, Fannie (See also, Fannie) Q 210, Q 734

Jordan, Hamilton, press secretary to Jimmy Carter Q 156, Q 281

Jordan, Fred, radio/television minister Q 415\*

Jordan, William, special envoy to Nicaragua Q 887

Jordan, Willie, wife of Fred Jordan Q 415\*

Jordan, Louis Q 1018

Joseph, Chief, leader of Nez Perce nation Q 50, Q 668, Q 993

Josephine Q 693

Jost, Lorraine, director of Jordan orphanage Q 415\*

Jowers, Lloyd, witness in investigation of King assassination Q 382

Joy Q 705, Q 955, Q 1021, Q 1059-1

Joy, Love M. (See Joy)

Joy, Sister Q 353

Joyce (See also, Brown, Joyce; McIntyre, Joyce; Parks, Joyce; Rozynko, Annie Joyce; Shaw, Joyce; Touchette, Joyce) Q 50, Q 229, Q 242, Q 341, Q 393, Q 598, Q 612, Q 641, Q 963\*, Q 986, Q 1057-3

Judy (See also, Houston, Judy Lynn; Ijames, Judy; Lang, Judy; Merriam, Judy; Meade, Judy) Q 641, Q 940, Q 1054-2, Q 1055-2

Jugg, Carol [phonetic], daughter of May Greckoff Q 732

Julia Q 16, Q 54, Q 436, Q 622, Q 939, Q 1015\*, Q 1057-3

Jung, Carl Gustav, psychologist Q 603, Q 1059-4

†Jurado, Emma Q 396

## **K**

Kahn Q 242, Q 284

Kahn, Alfred, author Q 242, Q 401, Q 620\*, Q 735, Q 868 [in code, according to FBI], Q 969\*

Kahn, Steven, son of Alfred Kahn Q 969

Kahn, Nassir [phonetic], President General of Guyana Muslims Q 158

Kalikov, FNU, Soviet minister who died Q 311

Kapuuo, Clemens, Western-installed leader of Namibia Q 766, Q 991

Kamal, Muhammad Ibrahim, Egyptian Foreign Minister Q 271

Karamanlis, Constantine, Prime Minister of Greece Q 326

Karen (See also, Carr, Karen; Layton, Karen Tow; Lendo, Karen) Q 51, Q 190, Q 273, Q 393, Q 573, Q 589, Q 596, Q 598, Q 599, Q 602\*, Q 623, Q 624, Q 688, Q 734, Q 807, Q 955, Q 1021, Q 1025

Karl Q 868

Karnish [phonetic], Judge Joseph, judge in Newton trial Q 216

Karpov, Anatoly, Soviet chess champion Q 398

Kathryn, Mae (See Griffith Family)

Kathy (See Cathy)

Kate Q 979

Katie Q 642

Katsaris, Ann Q 1021\*

Katsaris, Anthony Q 313

†Katsaris, Maria (See also, Maria) Q 042\*, Q 188, Q 190, Q 210, Q 227, Q 309, Q 323, Q 347, Q 364, Q 396, Q 441, Q 568, Q 587, Q 622, Q 635, Q 642, Q 667, Q 722\*, Q 736\*, Q 806\*, Q 943, Q 986, Q 989, Q 998, Q 1021\*, Q 1021-A

Katsaris, Steven Q 50, Q 188, Q 268, Q 313, Q 323, Q 736, Q 806, Q 891\*, Q 943, Q 989, Q 1021\*, Q 1021-A\*

Kaufman, Irving, judge in Rosenberg trial Q 943

Kaunda, Kenneth David, Zambian president Q 155, Q 157, Q 191, Q 225, Q 263, Q 267, Q 314, Q 320, Q 322, Q 323, Q 347, Q 393, Q 399, Q 414, Q 430, Q 437, Q 887

Kauzov, Sergei, husband of Christina Onassis Q 214, Q 225, Q 229

Kay (See also, Nelson, Kay; Rosas, Kay) Q 326, Q 393, Q 359, Q 596a, Q 643\*, Q 679\*, Q 1021



**Kearney, John, indicted supervisor of the FBI New York office** Q 184

†Keaton, Rosa (See also, Rosa) Q 242

†Keaton, Tommie Q 240, Q 641

†Keeler, Elaine Rosyln (aka Keeler, Pat) Q 714\*

**Keetly, Patrick, *Manchester Guardian* reporter** Q 225

**Keïta, Modibo, former President of Mali** Q 200

Keith (likely either Keith Wright or Christopher Keith O'Neal) Q 240

**Kekkonen, Urho F., president of Finland** Q 285

†Keller, Darell Q 597, Q 602, 814a

Keller, Pamela Jo Q 945\*

†Kelley, Anita (aka Ijames, Anita) (See also, Anita) Q 50, Q 598, Q 636, Q 639, Q 683, Q 688, Q 714\*, Q 807

**Kelley, Clarence, Head of FBI** Q 622, Q 671, Q 679, Q 766

Kelly, Paulette (See Jackson, Paulette)

**Kelly, Grace, actress** (see Grace, Princess)

**Kelsay, Bill, Municipal Court judge in Huey Newton trial** Q 241

Kemp, Al Q 1022\*

†Kemp, Barbara Q 268

**Kemp, Rep. Jack, (R-NY)** Q 249

†Kemp, Mellonie Q 596a, Q 807, 814a

†Kemp, Rochelle (See also, Rochelle) Q 597

**Kempton, Murray, journalist** Q 267

Ken Q 568

**Kenilorea, Peter, Prime Minister of Solomon Islands** Q 294

**Kennard, Gavin, Guyana Minister of Agriculture** Q 570, Q 705, Q 737

†Kendall, Elfreida Q 596a

**Kennedy Family** Q 932

**Kennedy, California Judge, involved in Stoen case** Q 814a

**Kennedy, Edward, U. S. Senator, Democrat from Massachusetts,** Q 158, Q 160, Q 162, Q 203, Q 209, Q 214, Q 225, Q 229, Q 244, Q 265, Q 284, Q 318, Q 353, Q 398, Q 745, Q 953, Q 964, Q 971, Q 1024, Q 1053-4, Q 1057-4, Q 1059-4

†Kennedy, Emma Q 242, Q 364

**Kennedy, James, railway union official** Q 267, Q 887

**Kennedy, John F., assassinated U.S. President** Q 153, Q 159, Q 181, Q 205, Q 209, Q 214, Q 225, Q 227, Q 229, Q 231, Q 241, Q 250, Q 254, Q 255, Q 256, Q 257, Q 271, Q 281, Q 282, Q 284, Q 291, Q 298, Q 301, Q 314, Q 315, Q 337, Q 382, Q 384, Q 396, Q 397, Q 398, Q 441, Q 575, Q 609, Q 623, Q 627, Q 635, Q 679, Q 784, Q 833, Q 887, Q 942, Q 953, Q 957, Q 962, Q 968, Q 971, Q 1024, Q 1032, Q 1053-4, Q 1054-3, Q 1059-1, Q 1059-4

**Kennedy, Michael, friend of Sheldon Otis, named in article on Huey Newton** Q 417

**Kennedy, Robert, assassinated presidential candidate, U.S. Senator, Democrat from New York** Q 159, Q 214, Q 225, Q 229, Q 241, Q 256, Q 271, Q 281, Q 282, Q 284, Q 291, Q 315, Q 337, Q 359, Q 397, Q 398, Q 399, Q 592, Q 635, Q 636, Q 784, Q 953, Q 968, Q 1024, Q 1032, Q 1053-4, Q 1054-3, Q 1059-1

**Kennedy, Ron, reporter for Voice of America** Q 156

Kenneth (Kenny) (See also, Bowie, Kenneth; Wilhite, Kenny) Q 569, Q 638, Q 642, Q 678

**Kenyatta, Jomo, president of Kenya** Q 158, Q 167, Q 175, Q 189, Q 209, Q 241, Q 294, Q 309, Q 396

**Kerner, Otto, former Illinois governor, head of National Advisory Commission on Civil Disorders** Q 436, Q 662, Q 766, Q 987

†Kerns, Carol (See also, Carol) Q 594\*, Q 598, Q 714\*, Q 734, Q 736\*, Q 743\*

Kerns, Jeanette (See also, Jeanette) Q 594, Q 736, Q 964\*

Kerns, Penny (see Dupont, Ellen Louise)

Kerns, Phil Q 594

Kerns, Ruth Q 594, Q 775

**Khadafy (Gaddafi), Moammar, Libyan leader** Q 156, Q 205, Q 209, Q 235, Q 249, Q 301, Q 323, Q 437

**Khalid bin Abdulaziz al Saud, king of Saudi Arabia** Q 977, Q 989

Khan, Nawab Muhammad Ahmed, Pakistani politician Q 814a

Khan, Mohammed Daoud [Dawood], president of Afghanistan Q 237, Q 324

Khomeini, Ayatollah, Iranian exile Q 323

Khrushchev, Nikita, premier of the Soviet Union Q 51, Q 197, Q 225, Q 235, Q 263, Q 292, Q 592, Q 643, Q 756, Q 787, Q 833, Q 932, Q 1024, Q 1058-2

Kice (either Tom Kice or Robert Kice) Q 1057-4

Kice, Christine Q 714\*

†Kice, Corrine (aka Jackson, Corrine ; Kice, Rennie) Q 191, Q 229\*, Q 271, Q 309, Q 714\*

Kice, Faith Q 775

†Kice, Tom (See also, Thomas; Tom) Q 49a, Q 134, Q 191, Q 279, Q 597, Q 599\*, Q 688, Q 732, Q 807, Q 1057-2

†Kice, Thomas David 2nd (Tommy) Q 209, Q 454

Kice, Wanda (See also, Wanda) Q 191, Q 688

Kikawada, Kazutaka, Japanese politician Q 311

Kilduff, Marshall, New West magazine writer Q 242, Q 579, Q 629, Q 630, Q 943

Kim (See also Brewster, Kimberly; Fye, Kimberly; Guy, Kimberley; Rochelle, Kim; Yoon Ai, Kim) Q 326, Q 624, Q 940

Kim Chi-ha, South Korean poet Q 673

Kim Bo-hyon, Kim Il Sing's grandfather Q 205

Kim Dae-jung, unsuccessful political opponent in South Korea Q 390

Kim Il-sung, President of North Korea Q 191, Q 201, Q 205, Q 216, Q 302, Q 309, Q 401

Kimo (See Prokes, Jim Jon)

†King, Charlotte (See Charlotte)

King, Coretta Scott, widow of Martin Luther King Q 199, Q 371, Q 390, Q 968, Q 1025, Q 1053-4

King, Ed, Democratic candidate for Massachusetts governorship Q 315

King, George, Guyana Minister of Trade Q 191, Q 205

†King, Leola Q 210

**King, Martin Luther Jr., civil rights activist** Q 159, Q 197, Q 199, Q 205, Q 214, Q 224, Q 225, Q 227, Q 229, Q 237, Q 241, Q 242, Q 244, Q 254, Q 255, Q 256, Q 262, Q 271, Q 281, Q 282, Q 291, Q 298, Q 315, Q 323, Q 337, Q 353, Q 354, Q 365, Q 371, Q 381, Q 382, Q 383, Q 390, Q 397, Q 398, Q 410, Q 414, Q 417, Q 430, Q 432, Q 636, Q 668, Q 736, Q 784, Q 949, Q 953, Q 957, Q 968, Q 971, Q 974, Q 1021, Q 1027, Q 1032, Q 1053-4, Q 1057-4, Q 1059-1

†King, Teresa (See also, Teresa) Q 156, Q 182, Q 191, Q 225, Q 227, Q 229, Q 240\*, Q 244, Q 245\*, Q 255, Q 281, Q 326, Q 342, Q 364, Q 371, Q 401, Q 598, Q 599\*, Q 618, Q 714\*, Q 892

†King, Wanda (See also, Wanda) Q 196, Q 210, Q 596a, Q 597

**Kinsauce, Pareer, (phonetic), Secretary General of World Federation of Trade Unions** Q 292

**Kinsolving, Lester, columnist, Peoples Temple antagonist** Q 144, Q 218, Q 233, Q 292, Q 329, Q 353, Q 575, Q 591, Q 612a, Q 614, Q 622, Q 677, Q 678, Q 683, Q 696, Q 714, Q 805a, Q 960, Q 968, Q 974, Q 1014, Q 1027, Q 1028, Q 1030, Q 1053-1, Q 1053-4

**Kinsolving family members** Q 292

**Kipling, Rudyard, English writer** Q 201

**Kircher, Marilyn, childhood friend of Jim Jones** Q 384

Kirk, Mary Ellen Q 268

Kirkendall, Betty (See also, Betty) Q 921

Kirkendall, Chuck Q 597, Q 641, Q 643, Q 644, 814a

**Kirkland, Lane, Security Treasurer of AFL-CIO** Q 153

**Kissinger, Henry, National Security Adviser, Secretary of State under Nixon and Ford** Q 51, Q 156, Q 197, Q 209, Q 212, Q 214, Q 218, Q 220, Q 224, Q 227, Q 250, Q 260, Q 289, Q 430, Q 437, Q 737, Q 738, Q 792, Q 892, Q 965, Q 969, Q 989, Q 1024, Q 1053-1, Q 1058-3, Q 1059-5

**Klein, Maxine, director of play on Mother Jones** Q 176

Brother Kleinast Q 966, Q 1054-3

**Klineman/Kleinman (likely George Klineman)** Q 743

Klineman, George Q 284

“young Klingman”, Klingman Child Q 181, Q 323

Klingman Family Q 1057-3

†Klingman, April Q 734

†Klingman, Clarence (aka Cole, Clarence Elmer) Q 781, Q 807

†Klingman, Martha Ellen (See also, Martha) Q 597

Kneip, Richard F., former governor of South Dakota Q 974

Knieval, Evel, American daredevil Q 255

Knowles, Sister Q 971

Koch, Ed, mayor of New York City Q 181, Q 737

Koestler, Arthur, author Q 291, Q 337

Kohler, Foy, former U.S. Ambassador to the Soviet Union Q 255

Komer, Robert, head of American pacification program in Vietnam Q 301

Kopechne, Mary Jo, drowning victim at Chappaquidick Q 209, Q 353

Koppel, Ted, network newsman Q 875

Kornbluth, Cyril M., science fiction writer Q 231

Kornkoff, Pietr [phonetic], South African Minister of Sports and National Education Q 266

Kosygin, Alexei, Premier of the Soviet Union Q 158, Q 212, Q 217, Q 249, Q 281, Q 282, Q 309, Q 400, Q 728, Q 737

Kozminsky, Isidore, numerologist and astrologer Q 603

Kreisky, Bruno, Chancellor of Austria Q 169, Q 249, Q 767

Kristol, Irving, columnist, conservative philosopher Q 184

Krol, John Joseph Cardinal, Archbishop of Philadelphia Q 209

Kropotkin, Peter, anarchist philosopher who supported Haymarket organizers Q 329

Kublai Khan, Mongol invader Q 311

Kucinich, Dennis, Mayor of Cleveland Q 198, Q 249, Q 267, Q 281, Q 887

Kuhlman, Kathryn, Evangelist Q 677, Q 696, Q 952, Q 962, Q 974, Q 1018, Q 1027, Q 1053-4, Q 1058-3

Kumalo, A.N.C., South African poet Q 176

Kunstler, William, lawyer associated with radical causes Q 196, Q 683

†Kutulas, Demosthenis (Dan) (See also, Dan; Danny) Q 240\*, Q 364, Q 613, Q 775

†Kutulas, Edith (See also, Edith) Q 596a, Q 597, Q 940

Kutulas, Thomas Charles (See Beikman, Thomas Charles)

Kuznetsov, Vasili, Soviet Vice President Q 282

Ky, Nguyen Cao, vice president under Nguyen Van Thieu Q 301

Kyle, Billie, Memphis minister Q 382

Kyles, Rev. Samuel, aide to Martin Luther King Q 353

Kyprianou, Spyros, President of Cyprus Q 292, Q 309, Q 320

## L

Lacy, Sister Q 1014

†Lacy, Donna Louise (aka Donna Louise Briggs) Q 268, Q 753

†Lacy, Georgia Lee Q 364, Q 454, Q 753, Q 1022\*

†Lacy, Tony Linton (aka Linton, Tony) (See also, Tony) Q 210, Q 269, Q 313, Q 753

Lake, Beverly, Chief Justice of North Carolina Supreme Court Q 737

Lal, Bansi, Indian Defense Minister Q 238

Laleena Q 688

Lama, Luciano, member of Italian Communist Party, active in trade unions Q 738

Lamb, Purity Q 1021

Lambasa/Labasa, “prime minister of Nigeria” Q 596a

Lambert, unknown Guyanese official Q 800

Lambrev, Garry (See also, Gary) Q 592, Q 594, Q 608\*, Q 618\*, Q 639, Q 673\*

Lamizana, Sangoulé, President of Upper Volta Q 197

Lamotha, Ramona (See, Young, Ramona)

Lamour, Dorothy, actress, World War II pin-up girl Q 1057-5

Lance, Bert, Director of Office of Management and Budget under Pres. Carter Q 342, Q 390, Q 608, Q 662, Q 733, Q 737, Q 743, Q 745, Q 753

Lance, LaBelle, Bert Lance's wife Q 745

†Land, Pearl Q 597, Q 807\*

Landau, George W., U.S. Ambassador to Chile Q 197

Landers, Ann, advice columnist Q 1059-5

Lane Q 688

Lane, Donetter, head of the Council of Churches Q 262, Q 944

Lane, Mark, Peoples Temple attorney, also, associated with JFK assassination Q 42, Q 50, Q 156, Q 158, Q 181, Q 187, Q 196, Q 227, Q 241, Q 242, Q 249, Q 251, Q 256, Q 257, Q 265, Q 271, Q 282, Q 290, Q 291, Q 294, Q 298, Q 302, Q 314, Q 315, Q 317, Q 320, Q 337, Q 342, Q 347, Q 353, Q 359, Q 382\*, Q 383, Q 384, Q 393, Q 401, Q 436, Q 708, Q 875, Q 886

Lang, Judy (See Ijames, Judith)

Langer, Heinz, German Democratic Republic ambassador to Guyana Q 741

Langston (three people with last name of Langston) Q 265

†Langston, Carrie (See also, Carrie) Q 217, Q 595\*, Q 992, Q 1059-5

†Langston, Marianita Q 212, Q 265, Q 384

Lapointe, Renaude, Canadian politician Q 294

Larios, Armando Fernandez, Chilean army major, DINA official Q 197, Q 732

Larouche, Lyndon, head of U.S. Labor Party Q 255

Larry (See also, Layton, Larry; Schacht, Larry; Tupper, Larry) Q 269\*, Q 589, Q 668\*, Q 781

Lasky, Victor, Nixon hagiographer Q 384

Lathan, Emil (phonetic spelling) Q 714\*

LaTour, Wilbert, owner of Brass Rail nightclub, named in article on Huey Newton Q 417

Laugerud, Kjell, president of Guatemala Q 737, Q 792

Laura Q 868

Laura (See also, Johnston, Laura) Q 54, Q 638, Q 955, Q 1021, Q 1021-A

Laws, Megaline (Magdaline?) Q 714

Lawrence, Dee Dee (See Duckett, Jeanette Blugina)

Lawrence, Marie (See Duckett, Exia Maria)

Lawrence, Nicky (See Ronald Charles Duckett)

†Lawrence, Nawab Q 197

**Lawson, James, minister active in civil rights movement** Q 382

†Layton, Carolyn Moore (See also, Carolyn) Q 196, Q 262, Q 309, Q 317, Q 347, Q 358, Q 396, Q 595, Q 598, Q 600\*, Q 622, Q 633, Q 637, Q 884, Q 885

Layton, Debby (See Blakey, Debby)

**Layton, Greg, spokesman for Scientology** Q 194

†Layton, Karen Tow (See also, Karen) Q 182, Q 269, Q 364, Q 384, Q 396, Q 608\*, Q 636, Q 705, Q 949, Q 1021, Q 1057-2

Layton, Kimo (See Prokes, Jim Jon)

Layton, Larry (See also, Larry) Q 189, Q 284, Q 757, Q 875

Layton, Lisa (See also, Lisa) Q 16, Q 189, Q 191, Q 203, Q 238, Q 245\*, Q 284, Q 364, Q 974, Q 998

**Le Duan, General Secretary of Vietnamese Communist Party** Q 212

**Le Mesurier, John, allegedly involved in Thorpe murder plot** Q 203

**Leach, Rep. Jim (R-Iowa)** Q 200

**Leach, Rev. Norman E.** Q 944

**Leavall, Baum, black newspaper publisher** Q 257

**Lebrón, Lolita, Puerto Rican nationalist** Q 205

**Commander Lee, Guyana National Service** Q 433

Lee (See also, Ingram, Lee Marion; Lee, Daisey) Q 265, Q 688, Q 807

†Lee, Daisy (See also, Lee) Q 209\*, Q 601, Q 781



Lee, Ida May Q 1057-4\*

Leger, Jules, governor general of Canada Q 184, Q 294

Legume [phonetic], Colin, British newspaper reporter Q 991

Leigan, Colleen Q 594

Leigh, Gustavo, member of Chilean junta, forced from power Q 354

†Lendo, Karen (See also, Karen) Q 596a, Q 597, Q 601, Q 734

Lenin, Janet (See Tupper, Janet)

Lenin, Rita (See Tupper, Rita)

Lenin, Vladimir Ilich, father of Russian Revolution, first leader of Soviet Union Q 161, Q 182, Q 191, Q 197, Q 207, Q 253, Q 255, Q 263, Q 267, Q 269, Q 284, Q 309, Q 317, Q 323, Q 329, Q 352, Q 353, Q 354, Q 383, Q 384, Q 390, Q 414, Q 431, Q 436, Q 437, Q 568, Q 569, Q 596a, Q 627, Q 668, Q 732, Q 737, Q 745, Q 759, Q 760, Q 781, Q 787, Q 792, Q 887, Q 927, Q 928, Q 940, Q 963, Q 977, Q 998, Q 1057-5

Lennon, John, musician Q 422, Q 1021

Lenora Q 589

Lenson, Bill Q 683\*

Leon (See also, Perry, Leon ) Q 933

Leona (See also, Collier, Leona) Q 589, Q 591

Leonard, Emily Q 1055-2, Q 1056-3

Leone, Giovanni, former president of Italy Q 189, Q 238, Q 253

Leoni Q 1

Leoni, Raúl, former president of Venezuela Q 289

Leroy, Evelyn (see, Eichler, Evelyn Marie)

†Leroy, Tish (aka Eichler, Laetitia) Q 161, Q 212, Q 240\*, Q 245\*, Q 318, Q 596a, Q 603\*, Q 604\*, Q 638\*, Q 639, Q 676, Q 679, Q 807, Q 939, Q 986, Q 1028, Q 1057-2, Q 1059-2, Q 1059-5

Les Q 569\*

Lesinski, T. John, Michigan Lieutenant Governor Q 347

Lester, Uncle, relative of Jim Jones Q 1059-5

Lester, John, news reporter Q 779\*

Letelier, Orlando, assassinated Chilean ambassador to US Q 197, Q 198, Q 227, Q 255, Q 266, Q 354, Q 732, Q 892, Q 969

LeTourneau, Marceline Q 218, Q 575, Q 710, Q 949, Q 953, Q 960, Q 1016, Q 1021, Q 1021-A, Q 1024, Q 1031A, Q 1035-1, Q 1053-1, Q 1054-3, Q 1055-2, Q 1057-3, Q 1059-3, Q 1059-4, Q 1059-5, Q 1059-6

Levine, Mary (See also, Mary) Q 1053-1

Lewis, Brother Q 962

Lewis, Sister (See also, Lewis, Lue Ester) Q 1014, Q 1053-4

Lewis, Allen, Oakland Black Panther, named in article on Huey Newton Q 417

†Lewis, Barry Q 668\*, Q 714\*

Lewis, Chris (See also, Chris) Q 231, Q 242, Q 251, Q 268, Q 290, Q 383, Q 384, Q 592, Q 630\*, Q 639, Q 781, Q 933, Q 952, Q 981, Q 1053-4, Q 1058-3

†Lewis, Dana (See Dana)

†Lewis, Doris Q 210, Q 1015a\*

Lewis, Dorothy Q 1015a

Lewis, Fred Q 1015a

†Lewis, Lisa Q 714\*

†Lewis, Lue Ester (See also, Lewis, Sister) Q 042\*, Q 589

Li Xiannian, Vice Chairman of the China's Central Committee Q 294

Lil Q 16, Q 54

Lily; Lillie (See also, Delly, Lily; Victor, Lily) Q 569, Q 638, Q 1057-3

Lincoln, Abraham, former U.S. president Q 184, Q 191, Q 279, Q 814a, Q 1056-3, Q 1057-4, Q 1059-4

Lindbergh, Charles, renowned aviator Q 237, Q 255, Q 353

Lindbergh, Charles, Jr., kidnappedson of Charles Lindbergh Q 237

Lindsay, Gordon, reporter for *National Enquirer* Q 401, Q 693

Linda (See also, Amos, Linda; Amos, Sharon; Arterberry, Linda; Davis, Linda; Mitchell, Linda; Swaney, Linda; Swinney, Linda) Q 570, Q 597, Q 623\*, Q 688, Q 709, Q 805\*

Ling Piao, Chinese Communist revolutionary Q 1059-5

Lingg, Louis, labor organizer arrested in Haymarket incident Q 329

Linnermeyer, Dick (phonetic), staff director of Senate subcommittee Q 989

Linton, Doris, Temple member not in Jonestown (could be erroneous) Q 210

Linton, Tony (see Lacy, Tony Linton)

Lira, Jack, Harvey Milk's companion Q 209

Lisa Q 16

Lisa (See also, Layton, Lisa) Q 641, Q 1024

Lischka, Kurt, Nazi Gestapo chief in wartime Paris Q 397

Listen, Catherine Q 919\*

Little, Joan, black prisoner who killed a guard, who raped her Q 733, Q 784

Liu Shao-chi, former chairman of Peoples Republic of China Q 324

Liuzzo, Viola, slain civil rights worker Q 210, Q 241, Q 244, Q 381, Q 735

†Livingston, Beverly (See also, Beverly) Q 944

†Livingston, Jerry (See also, Jerry) Q 569, Q 570\*, Q 573, Q 734\*

Liz (See also, Forman, Liz; Ruggerio, Liz) Q 671\*

Lleshi, Haxhi, president of Albania Q 399

Lloyd, Benny N., black prisoner executed in North Carolina in 1953 Q 441

Loan, Nguyen Ngoc, chief of South Vietnam's National Police Q 301

Locker, Michael, president of Corporate Data Exchange Q 989

†Lockett, Gordon Q 242, Q 364

Lois (See also, Breidenbach, Lois; Ponts, Lois) Q 51\*, Q 639, Q 683, Q 949, Q 977, Q 1021

Lola Q 54

†Looman, Carolyn (See also, Carolyn) Q 196, Q 255, Q 622, Q 636, Q 991

Lon Nol, leader of Cambodia Q 441

Londono [phonetic], Peter, Embassy official Q 1289\*, Q 1290

Long, Jessie Mae Q 357\*

Long, Sen. Russell, (D-GA), chair of Senate Finance Committee Q 249, Q 281

†Lopez, Vincent (Vince) Q 242, Q 256, Q 364, Q 436, Q 597, Q 637, Q 638, Q 734\*

Lorelle Q 242

Loren, Sophia, Italian actress Q 737

Loretta Q 16

Lori Q 16

Lorraine Q 960

Louie, Diane (aka Clarke, Diane Rozyngo; Rozyngo, Diane Louie) (See also, Diane) Q 196, Q 242, Q 588, Q 712

Louie, R. Q 1015a

Louis Q 454, Q 807

Louise (last name unknown, died in Indianapolis) Q 380

Louise, Q 1015\*

Love, Grace Q 1054-2

Love, Helen (see Heavenley Love)

Love, Mary (See Black, Mary)

Loveberry, Grace Q 1057-3

Lovingier, Robert, Teamster picketer injured during Safeway strike Q 257

Low, Stephen, US Ambassador to Zambia Q 197

Lowe, Leslie, Port Kaituma resident Q 204\*

†Lowe, Love Life Q 210, Q 939, Q 1054-2

Lowery, Joseph, president of Southern Christian Leadership Conference Q 381

Luby (See also, Arnold, Luberta; Birdie) Q 591

Lucas, Hayward, reported victim of police brutality in Buffalo Q 241

Lucas Garcia, Romeo, President of Guatemala Q 187, Q 255

†Lucas, Lovie Jean Q 728\*

Lucas, Caesar, brother of Maurice Lucas Q 156

Lucas, Maurice Bloomer, 16-year-old shot by police Q 156

Lucas, Richard, father of Maurice Lucas Q 156

Lucas, William Wilkins, unknown person connected with Viola Liuzzo slaying Q 210

†Lucientes, Christine (See also, Christine) Q 191, Q 196, Q 231, Q 347, Q 383, Q 393, Q 636, Q 688, Q 775, Q 781\*

Luckhoo, Lionel, Guyana attorney Q 135, Q 238, Q 250, Q 311, Q 433, Q 606, Q 737, Q 833

Lucy Q 1015\*

Luisi, Robert, official in Antonio Provenzano's union Q 249

Lula (See also, Lula Ruben) Q 944

Lumumba, Patrice, assassinated Prime Minister of Zaire Q 157, Q 181, Q 182, Q 189, Q 235, Q 242, Q 323, Q 371, Q 384, Q 431, Q 432, Q 433, Q 596a, Q 620, Q 733, Q 742, Q 746, Q 833

Lund, Chris (See Rozyenko, Christian Leo) (See also, Chris)

Lund, Mike (See Rozyenko, Michael Thomas) (See also, Michael; Mike)

†Lundquist, Diane (See also, Diane) Q 209, Q 242, Q 364

†Lundquist, Dov Q 318\*, Q 396\*, Q 596a, Q 742, Q 807, Q 1022

Lundquist, Jamal (see Patterson, Antonio Jamal)

Luns, Joseph, NATO General Secretary Q 266

Lutz, Augusto, Chief General, Army Intelligence officer in Chile Q 326

Lydia (See also, Atkins, Lydia) Q 1015a\*

Lynchner, Jessie (phonetic) Q 454

Lynds, Janet Q 596a

Mrs. Lytell Q 618

## **M**

McAfee, Rodger, dairy farmer who posted bail for Angela Davis Q 1027

MacArthur, Douglas, U.S. military general Q 309, Q 886

†McCall, Cheryle (aka Parker, Cheryl Darnell) (See Cheryl)

†McCall, Donald Wayne (See also, Wayne) Q 269, Q 279, Q 597, Q 781

†McCann, Eileen (See also Eileen) Q 396\*

†McCann, Maria Louise (See also, Maria) Q 744, Q 781\*

McCann, Paul (See also, Paul) Q 242, Q 641, Q 781\*

McCarthy, Joseph, U.S. Senator, Republican from Wisconsin Q 196, Q 203, Q 220, Q 253, Q 267, Q 284, Q 309, Q 364, Q 390, Q 414, Q 454, Q 570, Q 620, Q 800, Q 886, Q 943, Q 956, Q 977, Q 1024, Q 1028

McCarthy, Leo, California State Senator Q 199

McCraw, Jim, witness in investigation of King assassination Q 382

McClain, Maria Q 151\*

McClatchy family, newspaper publishers Q 579

McCloskey, Pete, U.S. Representative, Republican from California Q 1059-2

McConnell, Mike, Hollywood publicist Q 663

McCormick, Cyrus, industrialist, target of strike during Haymarket affair Q 329

†McCoy, Carol (aka Cordell, Carol Ann; Dennis, Carol) (See also, Carol) Q 298, Q 689

†McCoy, Patty (aka Patty Dennis) Q 734

McCoy, Richard, U.S. Embassy Consul Q 736, Q 993

McCullough, Merrell, undercover Memphis police officer Q 382

McCullough, Dr. Robert, technical adviser, Arms Control and Disarmament Agency Q 160

McDonald, Lawrence P., U.S. Representative, Democrat from Georgia Q 209, Q 284

**McDonnell, Dr. Gordon J.F., Pentagon official** Q 160

†McElvane, Jim (See also, James; Jim; Mac) Q 42\*, Q 51, Q 191, Q 203, Q 205, Q 225, Q 241, Q 242, Q 248, Q 255, Q 292, Q 322, Q 383, Q 590, Q 688, Q 691, Q 710, Q 805, Q 884\*, Q 919\*, Q 1022, Q 1057-3

McElvane, Rita Q 998

McElvane, son of Rita Q 998

**McFall, Rep. John (D-CA)** Q 250

McFarland, Suzy Q 1019

**McGee, J.Vernon, radio evangelist** Q 987

**McGovern, George, U.S. Senator, Democrat from South Dakota** Q 153, Q 159, Q 205, Q 209, Q 241, Q 248, Q 282, Q 294, Q 384, Q 398, Q 609, Q 627, Q 932, Q 953, Q 1024, Q 1025, Q 1032, Q 1054-3, Q 1054-4

†McGowan, Annie (See also, Annie) Q 042, Q 600\*, Q 638\*, Q 964, Q 1057-3

**McGraw, John, American publisher** Q 322

McGuinness, Aramay [phonetic], person healed by Jones Q 920\*

**McInnis, Vernon, drug dealer allegedly murdered by Black Panthers, named in article on Huey Newton** Q 417

**McIntyre, James Francis, Archbishop of Los Angeles, supporter of Richard Nixon** Q 932

†McIntyre, Joyce (See also, Joyce) Q 383\*

†McKenzie, Clara (See Clara)

**McKinney, Benny, man shot by Ernest Davis, New York City bus driver** Q 662

†McKinnis, Levatus V. Q 210, Q 364, Q 596a, Q 597, Q 734, Q 807, Q 940

**McKissick, Floyd, leader of CORE (Congress on Racial Equality)** Q 209

†McKnight, Diana Q 939

†McKnight, Earl (See also, Earl) Q 182, Q 596a, Q 597, Q 1028

†McKnight, Ray Q 210, Q 597, Q 734

†McKnight, Rose Marie Q 210, Q 269\*

MacLaine, Shirley, American actress Q 630, Q 721, Q 969, Q 1028

McMichael, Gloria (See also, Gloria) Q 714\*

McMillan, George, author of book on King assassination Q 382

McMillan, Priscilla Johnson, author and wife of George McMillan Q 382

†McMurry, Deidre Rene (See also, Rene) Q 734

†McMurry, Sebastian Q 240, Q 269, Q 309, Q 734, Q 743, Q 963

McMurry, Solomon (aka Solomon Turner) Q 51

†McMurry, Theodore (See Teddy)

McNamara, Robert, Secretary of Defense under Richard Nixon Q 219, Q 242, Q 251, Q 301, Q 432

McQueen, Steve, American film actor Q 268

†McNeal, Jessie Q 175, Q 210

Mabel, Sister (See also, Hines, Mabel) Q 964, Q 1015a, Q 1035-1, Q 1057-2, Q 1057-4

Mabley, Jackie (Moms), comedienne Q 184, Q 365, Q 590, Q 594, Q 638, Q 757, Q 781, Q 807

“Jonestown’s Moms Mabley” Q 172, Q 219\*, Q 257, Q 401, Q 279, Q 322

Mac (See also, McElvane, Jim) Q 326, Q 722

Machado, Antonio, Spanish poet Q 317

Machel, Samora, president of Mozambique Q 155, Q 161, Q 176, Q 216, Q 225, Q 238, Q 322, Q 399

†Macon, Dee Dee (Dorothy) (See also, Dee) Q 191, Q 600\*, Q 807, Q 977

Madden, Jack, man killed by police in Gadsden, Alabama Q 430

Mae (See also, Griffith, Mae) Q 242, Q 591

Maderon, Carlos, man killed by police in Gadsden, Alabama Q 430

Magee, Dr. John, private secretary to Pope John Paul I Q 887

Maharj Ji, guru Q 229

Maher, John, co-founder of Delancey Street Foundation Q 596a, Q 622\*, Q 683, Q 735, Q 979



Maihofer, Werner, West German Minister of Interior Q 157, Q 289

Mailer, Norman, author Q 291, Q 337

Maizy Q 757

Malcolm X, black activist with Nation of Islam Q 159, Q 184, Q 187, Q 205, Q 225, Q 241, Q 256, Q 262, Q 282, Q 323, Q 364, Q 365, Q 383, Q 390, Q 432, Q 683, Q 764, Q 940, Q 953, Q 957, Q 963, Q 1053-4, Q 1059-1

Malloum, Felix, President of Chad Q 200, Q 209

†Malloy, Lillian Q 807\*

Malloy, Nelson, wounded Oakland Black Panther, named in article on Huey Newton Q 417

Malone (person in Temple service) Q 1018

Malone (could be radio) Q 740

†Malone, Willie (See also, Willie) Q 210, Q 229, Q 269, Q 364, Q 401, Q 597, Q 734\*

Mancino, Allan, Soledad prisoner Q 229

Mandela, Nelson, jailed South African activist Q 259

Mander, Roberto, Italian political prisoner Q 255

Mănescu, Manea, prime minister of Romania Q 188, Q 237, Q 244, Q 347, Q 437

Manley, Michael, Prime Minister of Jamaica Q 158, Q 160, Q 225, Q 294, Q 311, Q 353, Q 381, Q 792

Manley, Norman, former Prime Minister of Jamaica Q 311

Mann, Iona Q 919\*

Mann, Lawrence “Bunny”, Guyana Ambassador to US Q 189, Q 250, Q 606

Manson, Charles, leader of criminal gang Q 191, Q 198, Q 665

Manune [phonetic], Raymond, US Attorney Q 430

Mao Tse-Tung (Zedong), leader of People’s Republic of China Q 155, Q 182, Q 191, Q 198, Q 207, Q 235, Q 242, Q 248, Q 267, Q 279, Q 282, Q 284, Q 294, Q 311, Q 324, Q 354, Q 383, Q 393, Q 414, Q 417, Q 437, Q 441, Q 569, Q 599, Q 668, Q 732, Q 743, Q 805, Q 887, Q 933, Q 963, Q 1059-5

Mara Q 696\*, Q 741\*

Marable, Birdie Q 144, Q 686, Q 710, Q 1054-2

†March, Alfred Q 668\*, Q 590\*

†March, Alfreda Q 269\*, Q 596a

†March, Anita (See also, Anita) Q 600\*, Q 734

†March, Earnestine Q 190, Q 596a, Q 597, Q 600

**Marchetti, Victor, author of *Cult of Intelligence*** Q 229, Q 244, Q 281

Marcie (See also, Jones, Marceline; Simon, Marcie) Q 273, Q 696

**Marcos, Ferdinand, president of Philippines** Q 155, Q 169, Q 190, Q 194, Q 197, Q 207, Q 212, Q 249, Q 284, Q 354, Q 364, Q 390, Q 398, Q 437, Q 608, Q 732, Q 743, Q 814a

**Marcos, Imelda, wife of Ferdinand Marcos** Q 169, Q 190, Q 207, Q 212, Q 284, Q 354, Q 398, Q 437, Q 814a, Q 886

**Margaret [likely Sandra Bradshaw]** Q 604, Q 868

Margrave, Rufus Q 1058-2

Maria (See also, Katsaris, Maria; McCann, Maria Louise) Q 599

**Mariam, Mengistu Haile, president of Ethiopia** Q 167, Q 210, Q 216, Q 217, Q 301, Q 311, Q 400

Marie (See also, Duckett, Exia Maria) Q 579, Q 614, Q 743\*, Q 805\*, Q 940

Mario Q 642, Q 962

Mark (See also, Boutte, Mark; Cordell, Mark; Fields, Mark; Sly, Mark; Wagner, Mark) Q 401, Q 705, Q 743\*, Q 757

**Marks, Milton, California State Senator from San Francisco** Q 622, Q 784\*

**Marley, Bob, and the Wailers, reggae group** Q 673

**Marquis, Alexis, book critic, Venezuelan professor** Q 229

**Marquez, Gabriel Garcia, writer** Q 229

**Marsh, Bob, TV news reporter** Q 696

Marshall Q 1054-2

**Marshall, Ari, Greek industrialist** Q 214

†Marshall, Charles (See also, Charles) Q 191, Q 210, Q 600

†Marshall, Dan (See also, Dan) Q 364, 814a

†Marshall, Diana Q 364, Q 642

Marshall, Ray, U.S. Secretary of Labor Q 267, Q 315, Q 887

Marshall, Susan, childhood friend of Jim Jones Q 396

Marshall, Thurgood, U.S. Supreme Court Justice Q 209

†Marshall, Vicky (aka Dover, Vicky) Q 364, Q 1022\*

Marston, David, federal district attorney of Philadelphia Q 737

Martha (See also, Klingman, Martha Ellen; Souder, Martha) Q 16, Q 579, Q 696, Q 807, Q 1057-2

Martin (See also, Amos, Martin) Q 590, Q 705

Sister Martin Q 965

Martin, Andrea (See Walker, Andrea Yvette)

Martin, Mary (See also, Mary) Q 714\*

Martin, Pat Q 659\*

Martin, Dr. Peter, professor of psychiatry, University of Michigan Q 227

Martinez, Eugenio, Watergate burglar Q 237

Marvin Q 16, Q 966

Marx, Arthur, son of Groucho Marx Q 364

Marx, Groucho, American comedian Q 364

Marx, Karl, German economist, father of communism Q 159, Q 188, Q 197, Q 218, Q 231, Q 245, Q 262, Q 267, Q 284, Q 309, Q 311, Q 352, Q 354, Q 414, Q 436, Q 569, Q 592, Q 627, Q 668, Q 732, Q 887, Q 932, Q 940, Q 958, Q 963, Q 977, Q 979, Q 1058-2

Mary (See also, Bowen, Mary; Canada, Mary F.; Castillo, Mary; Coleman, Mary; Griffith, Mary; Levine, Mary; Martin, Mary; Murphy, Mary; Phillips, Mary; Robbie, Mary; Rodgers, Mary; Tschetter, Mary; Tupper, Mary Elizabeth; Walker, Mary; Wotherspoon, Mary) Q 326, Q Q 598, Q 600, Q 638, Q 743, Q 963, Q 972\*, Q 1057-2

Mary Anita (JT resident?) Q 211

Mary Lee Q 16

Mason, Francine (see Hallmon, Francine)

Mason, Sister (See also, Mason, Irene) Q 953

†Mason, Irene (See also, Irene; Mason, Sister) Q 265\*, Q 269, Q 594\*

Massey, Dr. J. Bruce, Temple supporter Q 671, Q 953, Q 974

Matanzima, Kaiser Daliwonga, prime minister of Transkei Q 792

Matheson, Lester Q 568, Q 570, Q 573\*, Q 676

Matthews, Ernie Q 570

Matthews, Mary, victim of Black Panther burglary, named in article on Huey Newton Q 417

Mathias, Sen. Charles (R-Maryland) Q 662

Matson, Canute R., sheriff of Cook County during Haymarket affair Q 329

Matteotti, Giacomo, Italian socialist politician Q 317

Maureen (See also, Fitch, Maureen) Q 639\*, Q 885

Maxine Q 1054-2

Maxwell, Enola, San Francisco community activist Q 745, Q 747\*, Q 805a, Q 942

May Q 573, Q 591

May, Jennifer Q 734

†Mayshack, Mary Q 814a

Mayberry, Felicia, person healed by Jones Q 920\*

Mayol, Jacques, scuba diver Q 214

Mazor, Joe, private detective hired by Concerned Relatives Q 50, Q 227, Q 242, Q 243, Q 249, Q 251, Q 268, Q 271, Q 294, Q 298, Q 317, Q 342, Q 347, Q 354, Q 380, Q 383, Q 384, Q 398, Q 588, Q 589, Q 640, Q 689, Q 944, Q 986

Mead, Margaret, anthropologist Q 159, Q 257, Q 781

Meade, Judy (See, Judy)

Meadows, Donella and Dennis, writers Q 229

Meany, George, labor leader, head of AFL-CIO Q 153, Q 155, Q 203, Q 216, Q 229, Q 267, Q 281, Q 292, Q 436, Q 606, Q 622, Q 662, Q 737, Q 738, Q 767, Q 792, Q 887, Q 944

Medina, Adim Adalita [phonetic], Puerto Rican nationalist Q 196

Medlock, Mabel Q 51, Q 188, Q 194, Q 205, Q 229, Q 231, Q 241, Q 273, Q 592, Q 594, Q 691

Medlock, Wade Q 51, Q 188, Q 194, Q 205, Q 229, Q 231, Q 241, Q 273, Q 591, Q 592, Q 594, Q 595, Q 606, Q 691\*

Meeropol, Michael, son of Julius and Ethel Rosenberg Q 353, Q 732, Q 943

Meeropol, Robert, son of Julius and Ethel Rosenberg Q 353, Q 732, Q 943

Meinhof, Ulrike Marie, leader of Baader-Meinhof group Q 437

Meir, Golda, Israeli leader Q 314

Mel Q 693

Melany, Michael, Namibian activist Q 225

Melgar, Gen. Juan Alberto, former President of Honduras Q 397

Melinda Q 693

Mr. Melvin, unknown Guyanese man Q 963

Mendelsohn, Robert, supervisor of San Francisco County Q 735

Mendes, Francisco, aka Chicote, Guinea-Bissau prime minister Q 184

Mendez, Aparicio, president of Uruguay Q 987

Menendez, Albert J., author Q 207

Menninger, Karl, renowned psychiatrist Q 50

“Comrade” Mercer (Henry or Mildred) Q 814a

†Mercer, Henry (See also, Henry) Q 595, Q 596a\*, Q 977

Merriam, Judy (See also, Judy) Q 454\*

Merrill, Retha (see also, Sister Retha) Q 596a

Mertle Family Q 639

Mertle, Deanna (aka Jeannie Mills) Q 42, Q 243, Q 249, Q 268, Q 298, Q 317, Q 347, Q 384, Q

589, Q 591, Q 592, Q 612, Q 638, Q 665, Q 680, Q 713, Q 775, Q 781, Q 800, Q 944, Q 952, Q 979, Q 989, Q 998, Q 1027, Q 1054-3, Q 1057-4

Mertle, Diane (See also, Diane) Q 242, Q 313

Mertle, Elmer (aka Al Mills; Mert) Q 242, Q 243, Q 268, Q 313, Q 384, Q 589, Q 591, Q 592, Q 638, Q 640, Q 736, Q 775, Q 781, Q 800, Q 944, Q 952, Q 989, Q 1027, Q 1057-4, Q 1059-3

Mertle, Linda Q 680, Q 713\*, Q 979, Q 986

Mertle, Mert (See, Elmer Mertle)

Metaxas, General Ioannis, Greek Fascist dictator Q 317

Metcalf, Sen. Lee (D-MT) Q 989

Metcalf, Rep. Ralph H. (D-Illinois) Q 398

Metzenbaum, Howard, U.S. Senator, Democrat from Ohio Q 49a, Q 198, Q 209

Officer Metzger, Oxnard, California police officer Q292

Meyer, Kurt, member of Baader-Meinhof group Q 437

Michael, Mike (See also, Carter, Michael; Cartmell, Mike; Heath, Michael; Jones, Michael Ray (Billy); Lund, Mike; Miles, Michael; Prokes, Michael; Simon, Michael; Touchette, Michael; Rozynko, Michael Thomas) Q 161, Q 191, Q 318\*, Q 588, Q 642, Q 693\*, Q 712\*, Q 743\*, Q 747

Michelle (See also, Atkins, Michelle; Bogue, Michelle; Touchette, Michelle; Wagner, Michelle) Q 614

Michelsen, Alfonso López, President of Colombia Q 430

Mickey (See also, Touchette, Mickey) Q 1021

Mila Q 640

Mildred Q 16, \* 868

Miles, Dr. Q 54

Miles, Michael (See also, Michael) Q 714\*

Milk, Harvey, gay San Francisco Supervisor Q 181, Q 209, Q 267, Q 403

Miller, Sister Q 958, Q 960, Q 1053-3

Miller, Mr., member of San Francisco School Board Q 969

Miller, Rep., unknown congressman allegedly arrested for homosexual acts Q 663, Q 742

Miller, Arnold, UMWA President Q 159, Q 767

†Miller, Christine (See also, Christine) Q 42\*, Q 197\*, Q 595\*, Q 596a, Q 597, Q 641\*

Miller, Edward, former FBI official Q 199

Miller, G. William, Federal Reserve Board chairman Q 241

Miller, H.L., resident of Lynn, Indiana during Jones' childhood Q 1059-2

†Miller, Lucy Q 197\*, Q 268, Q 939

Miller, Marilyn Q 1015\*

Mills, Al (See Mertle, Elmer)

Mills, Donald, president of UN Economic and Social Council Q 203

Mills, Jeannie (See Mertle, Deanna)

Millstein, Seymour, president of United Fruit Company Q 200

Mingo, Vibert, Guyana Minister of Home Affairs Q 51, Q 203, Q 259, Q 265, Q 284, Q 290, Q 311, Q 354, Q 433, Q 437, Q 641, Q 642, Q 663, Q 737, Q 753, Q 759, Q 767, Q 792, Q 833, Q 884, Q 998

Minnie (see also, Minnie Buckley) Q 945

†Minor, Cassandra Q 589, Q 714\*, Q 736\*

Miranda, Rafael Cancel, Puerto Rican nationalist Q 205

Mishaun (phonetic) Q 594

Mitchell (likely L.C. Mitchell) Q 279

Mitchell, Brother Q 1059-1

Sister Mitchell Q 965

Mitchell family Q 963

Mitchell, Ms., person healed by Jones Q 920\*

†Mitchell, Annie Q 197\*

†Mitchell, Beverly (See also, Bev) Q 269, Q 597

†Mitchell, Callie Q 210, Q 734, 814a

Mitchell, Dawn (See also Dawn) Q 191

Mitchell, Guy Q 743, Q 787

Mitchell, John, Attorney General under Richard Nixon Q 255, Q 382, Q 968

†Mitchell, Lawanda Q 210, Q 597, Q 807

†Mitchell, Lee Charles (L.C.) Q 197\*, Q 210, Q 706

Mitchell, Linda (See also, Linda) Q 606, Q 807

Mitchell, Russell, person healed by Jones Q 920\*

Mitford, Jessica, author Q 417

Mitterrand, Francois, French political figure Q 347, Q 792, Q 814a

Mobutu Sese Seko, president of Zaire Q 157, Q 159, Q 188, Q 190, Q 194, Q 197, Q 200, Q 201, Q 203, Q 207, Q 214, Q 231, Q 235, Q 244, Q 248, Q 254, Q 259, Q 266, Q 284, Q 294, Q 301, Q 317, Q 318, Q 320, Q 323, Q 354, Q 371, Q 397, Q 399, Q 414, Q 430, Q 431, Q 433, Q 437, Q 596a, Q 733, Q 991

Moffitt, Ronni, assassinated aide to Orlando Letelier Q 197, Q 198, Q 255, Q 354, Q 732

Moffitt, Michael, husband of Ronni, injured in attack Q 197, Q 198, Q 255

Moi, Daniel arap, president of Kenya, successor to Jomo Kenyatta Q 158, Q 167, Q 309

Molinari, John, San Francisco Supervisor Q 622

Mollett, Miss Q 218

Molly Q 589

Monaco, Paul, accused killer of Ciprian Septimo Q 662, Q 745

Monassini, Aldo [phonetic], member of the Italian Confederation's secretariat Q 738

Mondale, Walter, U.S. Senator, Vice President under Carter Q 153, Q 156, Q 182, Q 189, Q 197, Q 209, Q 238, Q 248, Q 251, Q 281, Q 393, Q 622, Q 887, Q 958

Monroe, Marilyn, American actress Q 635, Q 1015

Monty Q 1054-2

Moon, Rev. Sun Myung, religious leader Q 250, Q 255, Q 284, Q 591, Q 613, Q 721, Q 733, Q



907, Q 965

Moore, Sister Q 974, Q 1058-2

†Moore, Ann Elizabeth (Annie) (See also, Annie) Q 196, Q 210, Q 271, Q 309, Q 633, Q 641, 814a, Q 884, Q 1057-3

Moore, Barbara Q 16, Q 393, Q 614, Q 884

†Moore, Edward Q 51\*, Q 268, Q 596\*

Moore, Frank, White House congressional liaison Q 281

Moore, Geoffrey, Commissioner of Labor Statistics under Nixon Q 414

Moore, George Curtis Moore, deputy to murdered Amb. Cleo Noel Q 301

Moore, Howard, attorney representing Callins, named in article on Huey Newton Q 417

Moore, John V Q 16, Q 241, Q 262, Q 282, Q 315, Q 393, Q 430, Q 614\*, Q 633, Q 884

Moore, Paul E./Polly [phonetic], “old time PNC moderate socialist” Q 833

Moore, Rt. Rev. Paul, Jr., Episcopal Bishop of New York Q 945

Moore, Vicki (See also, Vicky) Q 568, Q 594, Q 814a

Moore, Wayne, member of Wilmington Ten Q 196

†Morehead, Leola Q 210, Q 734, 814a

Morgan, Sister Q 233

Morgan, Lydia (See, Lydia Atkins)

†Morgan, Oliver (See also, Ollie) Q 182

Morgan, Senator Robert (D-NC) Q 244

Morgan, Stephanie (See Brown, Stephanie)

Moriarty, Michael, American actor Q 160

Moro, Aldo, former prime minister of Italy Q 188, Q 189, Q 191, Q 197, Q 198, Q 214, Q 227, Q 231, Q 235, Q 251, Q 284, Q 323, Q 414, Q 608, Q 733, Q 737, Q 738, Q 741, Q 753, Q 756, Q 767, Q 814a, Q 989

Moro, Eleonara, wife of Aldo Moro Q 191

Morrell, Chris Q 807 (See also, Chris)

Morrell, Jim (See Bogue, Jim)

Morris, Brother Q 957

Morris, Sister Q 956, Q 957, Q 958, Q 966

Morris, Catherine Q 1015

†Morris, Pearley Q 814a

Morris, David (see David Fitzmorris)

Joel Morris, head of the Recorder's Court in Detroit Q 347

Morris, Laugetta/Lauretta Q 648\*

Morris, William, socialist who supported Haymarket organizers Q 329

†Morrison, Erris Q 814a

†Morrison, Yvonne Q 220, Q 364

Morrow, Steve Q 1059-2

Morse, Samuel, inventor of telegraph Q 1053-6

Morton, Sister Q 960

Morton, Bea (Beatrice) (See Orsot, Bea)

†Morton, Mary Q 268

Morton, Vicky (see Parker, Gloria Victoria)

Moscone, George, mayor of San Francisco Q 153, Q 156, Q 182, Q 187, Q 197, Q 214, Q 609, Q 618, Q 622, Q 627, Q 665, Q 678, Q 679, Q 735, Q 784\*, Q 942, Q 981

†Moses, Eura Q 641

Moses, Anna Mary Robertson "Grandma," folk artist Q 191

Mosley, Oswald, English politician, leader of Fascists Q 317

Mosaddegh, Mohammad, former premier of Iran Q 155, Q 158, Q 159, Q 197, Q 257, Q 271, Q 282, Q 323, Q 324, Q 1021-A

Moss, Rep. John (D-Calif.) Q 254

**Mostov (first name unknown), Yugoslav representative to UN** Q 215

†Moten, Danny (See also, Dan; Danny) Q 596a, Q 597, Q 600\*

**Motlana, Nthato, black activist in South Africa** Q 214

Moton Q 596

Moton, Brother Q 998

Moton, Mr. and Mrs. Q 588

Moton Family Q 191, Q 741

Moton, Alice Q 1024

Moton, Deanna Kay (Diane) (See Wilkinson, Deanna)

†Moton, Glen Q 588\*

Moton, Glen Jr. Q 588

†Moton, Pamela (aka Bradshaw, Pamela) Q 281, Q 596a, Q 643\*, Q 814a, Q 966

†Moton, Russell Q 240\*, Q 242, Q 279, Q 293\*, Q 383, Q 588\*, Q 598, Q 741, Q 743

**Moyer [phonetic], Charles, US District Court judge in Louisiana** Q 430

**Moyers, Bill, television journalist** Q 630

**Moynihan, Sen. Daniel Patrick (D-NY)** Q 198, Q 371

Mudd, Charlie Q 1021

**Mudge, Dirk white settler leader in Namibia** Q 991

†Mueller, Esther (See also, Esther) Q 225, Q 242, Q 591, Q 641, Q 775, Q 955, Q 1021, Q 1055-2, Q 1056-3

Mueller, Mr., Temple member not in Jonestown Q 210

**Mugabe, Robert, leader of Zimbabwean Patriotic Front in Rhodesia** Q 156, Q 158, Q 160, Q 181, Q 182, Q 188, Q 189, Q 190, Q 191, Q 197, Q 198, Q 201, Q 203, Q 209, Q 212, Q 216, Q 225, Q 227, Q 231, Q 238, Q 244, Q 248, Q 249, Q 251, Q 257, Q 266, Q 267, Q 268, Q 281, Q 282, Q 289, Q 292, Q 294, Q 301, Q 302, Q 322, Q 353, Q 381, Q 399, Q 400, Q 433, Q 437, Q 596a, Q 728, Q 741, Q 742, Q 886, Q 887, Q 989

**Muhammad, Ali Nasir, leader of South Yemen** Q 205, Q 225, Q 238

Muhammad, Elijah, leader of Nation of Islam Q 187, Q 196, Q 262, Q 974, Q 1027, Q 1030, Q 1053-4, Q 1057-5

Muhammad, John, San Francisco Nation of Islam Q 1030

Muhammad, Nathaniel, San Francisco Nation of Islam Q 630

Muhammad, Wallace Deen, leader of Nation of Islam Q 187, Q 196, Q 262, Q 403, Q 596a, Q 599, Q 683, Q 742

Mulder, Petrus Cornelius, Minister of Interior Affairs for South Africa Q 290

Muldrow, Yvette (see Jones, Yvette Muldrow)

Mulhallal, Khaled al-Sha'er, Saudi ambassador to Lebanon Q 991

Mulligan, Ed, hospital patient in Syracuse, NY Q 398

Murayama, Tatsuo, Japanese Finance Minister Q 201

Murdoch, Rupert, newspaper magnate Q 159, Q 207, Q 255, Q 268, Q 281, Q 284, Q 301, Q 430, Q 662, Q 745, Q 759

Murphy, Sister (See also, Murphy, Lela; Murphy, Mary) Q 1059-3

Murphy, Ethel Hightower, person healed by Jones Q 920\*

Murphy, Frank, U.S. Supreme Court Justice Q 347

Murphy, George, former U.S. Senator, Republican from California Q 665

†Murphy, Lela (See also, Murphy, Sister) Q 596a, Q 599, Q 743, Q 757

†Murphy, Mary (See also, Mary; Murphy, Sister) Q 1053-4

Murphy, Reg, editor of *San Francisco Examiner* Q 430

†Murray, Detra Renee Q 268

Murtagh, Arthur, FBI agent investigating King assassination Q 382

Mussolini, Benito, Fascist dictator of Italy Q 197, Q 200, Q 263, Q 311, Q 317, Q 403, Q 737, Q 738, Q 814a, Q 953

Musaka (first name unknown) African leader Q 353

Murrell, Chris Q 269

Murrell, Jim (See Bogue, Jim)

Mustafa, Shukri Ahmad, head of Takfir Wal-Hijra in Egypt Q 814a

†Mutschmann, Jane (See also, Jane) Q 161, Q 279, Q 454, Q 591, Q 596a, Q 597, Q 641, Q 744, Q 960, Q 1014, Q 1021, Q 1021-A, Q 1053-6, Q 1054-2

Mutschmann (male) Q 1014

Mutsohito, 19th century Japanese emperor Q 311

Muzorewa, Bishop Abel, leader of Zimbabwe independence Q 169, Q 197, Q 198, Q 201, Q 281, Q 302, Q 311, Q 323, Q 399, Q 400, Q 430, Q 728, Q 742

Myers, C. Kilmer, Bishop of the Episcopal Diocese of California Q 292

Myers, Carol Q 1023\*

Myers, Dolly Q 1059-2

## N

Nabors, Sister Q 966\*

Nader, Ralph, consumer advocate Q 189, Q 209, Q 249, Q 255, Q 957, Q 1053-4

†Nailor, Gertrude (See also, Gertrude) Q 242, Q 963\*

Nancy (See also, Clay, Nancy ; Jones, Nancy; Sines, Nancy ) Q 16, Q 743, Q 956, Q 1015

Napier, Sam, Black Panther leader in New York, named in article on Huey Newton Q 417

Narine, Steve, Guyana newspaper reporter Q 209, Q 642

Nasako [phonetic, first name unknown], Somalian Ambassador to U.S. Q 266

Nascimento, Christopher – Kit, Guyana government official Q 759, Q 792

Nash, Booker T. Q 1023\*

Nash, Carol, biologist Q 677, Q 696

Nasser, Gamal, former president of Egypt Q 225, Q 364

Natcher, Rep. William (D-Kentucky) Q 662

Nathan Q 693

†Neal, Cardell Q 184, Q 1022

Neal, Rashawn Q 268

Necotin, Georgia (phonetic spelling) Q 714\*

Neebe, Oscar, labor organizer arrested in Haymarket incident Q 329

Nehru, Jawaharlal, first Prime Minister of India Q 314, Q 1024

Neil, Lillian (phonetic) Q 958

Nelson, Sister (could be Kay Nelson) Q 1056-4

†Nelson, Kay (See also, Kay) Q 51\*, Q 160, Q 191, Q 205, Q 212, Q 231, Q 245\*, Q 255, Q 322, Q 347, Q 380, Q 381, Q 383, Q 401, Q 430, Q 437, Q 590, Q 591\*, Q 598, Q 636, Q 676, Q 734, Q 884, Q 807

Nelson, Steve, liquor store owner Q 199

Neto, Agostinho, President of Angola Q 155, Q 156, Q 159, Q 167, Q 188, Q 190, Q 215, Q 248, Q 254, Q 259, Q 263, Q 266, Q 284, Q 294, Q 323, Q 324, Q 354, Q 371, Q 397, Q 433, Q 886, Q 991

Netty Q 16, Q 642, Q 868

†Newell, Allen (See also, Alan) Q 597

Newell, Ann (See Edwards, Shirley Ann)

†Newell, Christopher (See also, Chris) Q 210, Q 596a, Q 597, Q 807

Newell, Herbert Q 269, Q 364, Q 596a, Q 597

†Newell, Karl Q 268

Newell, Shirley (See Edwards, Shirley Ann)

Newhouse, Charlie Q 592

Newman, Sister (See also, Newman, Darlene) Q 1057-3

†Newman, Darlene (See also, Newman, Sister) Q 16

Newman, Lonnie, crew on the balloon *Double Eagle* Q 254

†Newman, Lonnie Q 49-1

Newman, Kenya (See Henderson, Kenya)

Newton, Andrew, ex-airline pilot allegedly involved in Thorpe murder plot Q 203

**Newton, Huey, leader of Black Panther Party** Q 160, Q 186, Q 187, Q 188, Q 194, Q 197, Q 198, Q 203, Q 205, Q 216, Q 241, Q 244, Q 255, Q 257, Q 262, Q 281, Q 284, Q 305, Q 311, Q 318, Q 329, Q 342, Q 390, Q 401, Q 403, Q 417, Q 592, Q 595, Q 635, Q 643, Q 711, Q 766, Q 805, Q 833, Q 981, Q 1058-3, Q 1059-3

**Newton, Mel** Q 417, Q 1058-3

**Newton, Walter, father of Huey Newton, named in article on Huey Newton** Q 417

**Ng-a-Fook, Dr. Patrick, Guyanese dentist** Q 347, Q 354

**Niarchos, Stavros, Greek shipping tycoon** Q 156

**Nicholas I, Russian czar** Q 263

†**Nichols, Ida** Q 268

**Nick [code for Alfred Kahn, according to FBI]** Q 868

**Niemi, Valeria, woman who sued NBC over rape scene** Q 225

**Niemöller, Martin, German pastor, critic of Naziism** Q 220, Q 390, Q 645, Q 683, Q 742, Q 1025, Q 1028, Q 1030, Q 1053-1

**Nietzsche, Frederick, German philosopher** Q 317

**Nikolai, Dr., Soviet doctor who visited Jonestown** Q 182, Q 352

**Nimeiry, Gaafar Muhammad, president of Sudan** Q 210, Q 326, Q 329, Q 381, Q 400, Q 728

**Nimetz, Matthew, American diplomat** Q 292

**Nixon, Pat, wife of U.S. President Richard Nixon** Q 267, Q 398, Q 737, Q 792, Q 887

**Nixon, Richard, U.S. President** Q 134, Q 156, Q 159, Q 160, Q 162, Q 191, Q 196, Q 199, Q 209, Q 212, Q 218, Q 220, Q 225, Q 231, Q 237, Q 241, Q 244, Q 248, Q 250, Q 254, Q 255, Q 259, Q 266, Q 267, Q 281, Q 284, Q 318, Q 353, Q 342, Q 382, Q 384, Q 390, Q 398, Q 414, Q 417, Q 441, Q 609, Q 612, Q 627, Q 645, Q 663, Q 668, Q 679, Q 683, Q 714, Q 721, Q 737, Q 743, Q 759, Q 784, Q 792, Q 814a, Q 886, Q 887, Q 932, Q 933, Q 953, Q 957, Q 958, Q 960, Q 962, Q 964, Q 971, Q 974, Q 987, Q 989, Q 1015, Q 1019, Q 1022, Q 1024, Q 1025, Q 1028, Q 1032, Q 1035-1, Q 1053-1, Q 1053-4, Q 1054-3, Q 1054-4, Q 1057-2, Q 1057-4, Q 1057-5, 1058-3, Q 1059-3, Q 1059-4, Q 1059-5

**Nizarum, Sister (phonetic)** Q 962

**Njandora [phonetic], Elijah, Rhodesian legislator** Q 188

**Njonjo, Charles Mugane, Kenya Attorney General** Q 167

**Nkomo, Joshua, leader of Zimbabwean Patriotic Front in Rhodesia** Q 156, Q 158, Q 160, Q 181, Q 182, Q 188, Q 189, Q 190, Q 191, Q 197, Q 198, Q 199, Q 201, Q 203, Q 209, Q 210, Q 212, Q 216, Q 225, Q 227, Q 231, Q 244, Q 248, Q 249, Q 251, Q 257, Q 266, Q 267, Q 268, Q 281, Q 282, Q 289, Q 292, Q 294, Q 301, Q 302, Q 320, Q 322, Q 326, Q 347, Q 353, Q 381, Q 399, Q 400, Q 414, Q 430, Q 433, Q 437, Q 596a, Q 728, Q 741, Q 742, Q 886, Q 887, Q 892, Q 989

**Nkrumah, Kwame, former president of Ghana** Q 188, Q 766

Noah Q 642, Q 1021-A

Noah, Joe (phonetic), black victim of white “thugs” in New York Q 253

**Nobel, Alfred, father of Nobel Peace Prize** Q 167, Q 209

Noble, Elaine, Democratic challenger to Sen. Edward Brooke Q 255

Noel, Cleo Allen Jr., murdered ambassador to Sudan Q 301

**Noguchi, Thomas, L.A. county Chief Medical Examiner** Q 382, Q 943, Q 977

Nora Q 676

Norman (See also Ijames, Norman) Q 184, Q 201, Q 1025

“Norman,” head of Guyana National Service Q 217, Q 265

Norris, Claudia (See, Bouquet, Claudia)

Norris, Plickards L.C. Q 309, Q 396

Norton, Ken (see Grubbs, Gerald Richard)

**Novak, Robert, syndicated columnist** Q 248

†Norwood, Fairy Q 182

**Nujoma, Samuel, leader of SWAPO** Q 190, Q 294, Q 991

Nussbaum Q 957

Nussbaum, unknown author on race Q 1022

**Nyad, Diana, marathon swimmer** Q 198, Q 229, Q 281

**Nyerere, Julius, president of Tanzania** Q 155, Q 167, Q 175, Q 181, Q 191, Q 205, Q 210, Q 216, Q 225, Q 251, Q 260, Q 292, Q 309, Q 314, Q 318, Q 322, Q 323, Q 381, Q 399

Nystrom, Sister Q 968



Nystrom (phonetic), alleged head of secret organization Q 971

## O

Obadele, Imari, President of the provisional government of the Republic of New Africa Q 196

Obasanjo, Olusegun, head of military government of Nigeria Q 217, Q 266, Q 267, Q 282, Q 301, Q 381, Q 436, Q 437, Q 599, Q 792, Q 887

Obey, Rep. David (D-WI) Q 209

Obleeku, tortured Rhodesian freedom fighter Q 963

†O'Bryant, Winneann Zelline (See also, Winnie) Q 269

O'Connor, Carroll, actor Q 214

Odell (either Blackwell or Rhodes) Q 318\*

O'Donnell, John, Air Line Pilots Association Q 181

Oesterreich, James, composer Q 176

Ofari, Earl, author of *The Myth of Black Capitalism* Q 187

Ogle, Sunny [phonetic], Director of cultural events in Guyana Q 210, Q 326

Oglesby, Richard James, governor of Illinois who oversaw executions in Haymarket affair Q 329

O'Hair, Madalyn Murray, American atheist Q 596a

Oliver Family Q 588, Q 601, Q 639, Q 759

Oliver, Mrs. Q 1025

Oliver, Beverly Q 42, Q 313, Q 588, Q 589, Q 590, Q 591, Q 635, Q 642, Q 736, Q 781, Q 935, Q 942, Q 963, Q 998

†Oliver, Bruce (See also, Bruce) Q 588, Q 589\*, Q 590, Q 596a, Q 598, Q 601\*, Q 635, Q 639, Q 642, Q 736, Q 759, Q 781, Q 807, Q 935, Q 939, Q 942, Q 944, Q 963, Q 998, Q 1022

Oliver, Howard Q 313, Q 589, Q 642, Q 736, Q 781, Q 935, Q 963, Q 998

†Oliver, Shanda Michelle (aka James, Shanda) Q 242, Q 245\*, Q 393, Q 590\*, Q 597, Q 598, Q 601\*, Q 606, Q 636, Q 639, Q 736, Q 743, Q 807, Q 935, Q 939, Q 963, Q 991

†Oliver, William (Bill) (See also, Bill) Q 245\*, Q 589\*, Q 598, Q 601\*, Q 736\*, Q 781, Q 807,

Q 935, Q 944, Q 963, Q 989, Q 998

Ollie (See also, Morgan, Oliver; Smith, Ollie Marie) Q 591

Ollman, Bertell, Marxist political scientist at University of Maryland Q 249

Olson, Don, Minnesota farm activist Q 756

Olson, Frank, doctor who died in LSD-induced accident Q 281

Onassis, Aristotle, Greek shipping magnate, husband of Jackie Onassis Q 214, Q 225, Q 229, Q 242

Onassis, Christine, daughter of Aristotle Onassis Q 214, Q 225, Q 229, Q 242

Onassis, Jacqueline (Jackie) Kennedy, former first lady, wife of Aristotle Onassis Q 225, Q 242

O'Neal, Chris Q 191, Q 606

O'Neill, Tip, U.S. Representative, Democrat from Massachusetts, House Speaker Q 229, Q 281, Q 353

Oppenheimer, Harry, South African businessman Q 294

Oppenheimer, Robert, physicist, father of atomic bomb Q 242

Orloff, Tom, Alameda County Deputy District Attorney, named in article on Huey Newton Q 257, Q 417

Orlov, Yuri, Soviet dissident Q 201, Q 224, Q 225, Q 251

Orsot, Bea (aka Morton, Bea) (See also, Beatrice) Q 242, Q 393, Q 425, Q 596a, Q 597, Q 598, Q 600, Q 606, Q 734\*, Q 807, Q 965, Q 1014, Q 1021, Q 1021-A, Q 1028, Q 1054-2

Orwell, George, author of *1984*, Q 156, Q 196, Q 1021-A

Ortiz, Fran, San Francisco Examiner photographer Q 144

Oscar Q 16, Q 642, Q 868

Dr. O'Thomas, unknown doctor who treated Jim Jones for cancer Q 1055-1

Oswald, Lee Harvey, alleged assassin of Pres. John F. Kennedy Q 254, Q 291, Q 315, Q 337, Q 382, Q 396, Q 401, Q 592, Q 623, Q 971, Q 1054-3

Oswald, Marina, Lee Harvey Oswald's wife Q 396

Otis, Sheldon, Black Panther lawyer, named in article on Huey Newton Q 417

Owen, Lord David, British Foreign Minister Q 184, Q 187, Q 189, Q 201, Q 203, Q 205, Q 209, Q 238, Q 244, Q 260, Q 267, Q 281, Q 290, Q 393, Q 399, Q 437, Q 742, Q 745, Q 887

†Owens, Jane (See also, Jane) Q 589\*

Owens, Ronn, KGO radio host Q 721\*

Ozaydinli, Irfan, Turkey Minister of Interior Q 991

## P

Paar, Jack, host of *The Tonight Show* Q 1018

†Page, Rhonda (See also Rhonda) Q 939

Pahlavi, Reza, Shah of Iran Q 155, Q 158, Q 159, Q 169, Q 175, Q 181, Q 197, Q 198, Q 203, Q 209, Q 211, Q 216, Q 220, Q 229, Q 231, Q 251, Q 255, Q 256, Q 257, Q 266, Q 267, Q 271, Q 281, Q 289, Q 290, Q 294, Q 298, Q 314, Q 320, Q 322, Q 323, Q 324, Q 326, Q 347, Q 382, Q 393, Q 441, Q 733, Q 764, Q 887, Q 977, Q 991

Paine, Thomas, pamphleteer in American Revolution Q 144, Q 1053-1

Palma, Tomas Estrada, Cuban ruler in early 20th century Q 305

Palmer, Viola, daughter of Estella Wilson Q 357

Panday, Basdeo, leader of Trinidad Islandwide Cane Farmers Association Q 381

Papanikolaou, Georgios, creator of pap smear Q 255

Papp, Dr. Q 757, Q 989

Parasov, Victor (phonetic), chairman of Soviet collective farm Q 251

Park Chung Hee, President of South Korea Q 158, Q 197, Q 209, Q 237, Q 255, Q 390, Q 673, Q 733, Q 965

Park, Tongsun, Korean businessman involved in scandal Q 209

Park Yung Choo, Protestant leader in South Korea Q 390

Parker, Dr., doctor in Jones' boyhood hometown Q 1059-2

Parker, Boo, Temple member not in Jonestown Q 210

†Parker, Gloria Victoria (aka Morton, Vicky) (See also, Vicky) Q 807

Parkinson, Dr.C. Northcote, father of Parkinson's Law Q 1053-1

Parks, Mr. Q 693

Parks, "Comrade" Q 197\*

Parks Girl (See also, Brenda; Parks, Brenda; Parks, Tracy) Q 599

Parks, Brenda Q 191, Q 210, Q 781

Parks, Dale Q 161, Q 196, Q 383\*, Q 401, Q 589, Q 638, Q 759, Q 775, Q 781\*, Q 939, Q 1021-A, Q 1057-3

Parks, Edith (See also, Edith) Q 759, Q 1053-4

Parks, Gerald Q 637\*, Q 781\*

Parks, Joey Q 759

Parks, Joyce (See also, Joyce) Q 158, Q 161, Q 242, Q 441, Q 600\*, Q 612, Q 636, Q 688, Q 1057-3

†Parks, Patty; Pat• (See also, Patty) Q 42, Q 644, Q 759, Q 781\*, Q 875

Parks, Sandy (See also, Sandy ) Q 618, Q 775

Parks, Tracy Q 637, Q 734

Parr family Q 257

Parr, Richard Q 257, Q 359, Q 1035-1

Parsons, Albert, labor organizer arrested in Haymarket incident Q 329

†Partak, Tom (See also, Tom) Q 596a, Q 597, Q 734, Q 998

Pasquoe, Joachin Gamboa, Mexican politician Q 294

Passman, Otto (D-LA), Former Rep. indicted in Koreagate scandal Q 294

Pat, Patricia (See also, Grunnett, Pat; Houston, Patricia Dian; Patterson, Pat) Q 242, Q 267, Q 380, Q 807

Pates, Gordon, San Francisco Chronicle Managing Editor Q 622

Patrick, Marvin, member of Wilmington Ten Q 196

Pats, Konstantin, Estonian Fascist dictator Q 317

**Patten, Rep. Edward (D-NJ)** Q 250

†Patterson, Antonio Jamal (aka Lundquist, Jamal) Q 209

Patterson, Carroll Anthony (See Patterson, Pat)

†Patterson, Pat (aka Patterson, Carroll Anthony) (See also, Pat) Q 807

**Patton, George, US general** Q 207

Patty (See also, Cartmell, Patty; Houston, Patty; McCoy, Patty; Parks, Patty) Q 49a, Q 51, Q 161, Q 240, Q 318, Q 396, Q 598, Q 622, Q 638, Q 641, Q 952, Q 963, Q 1021, Q 1059-4

Paul (See also, Flowers, Paul; McCann, Paul) Q 50, Q 688, Q 885

**Paul, Dr., first name unknown, apparently accompanied Goodlett to Jonestown** Q 359

**Pope Paul VI** Q 158, Q 159, Q 198, Q 201, Q 203, Q 224, Q 225, Q 229, Q 244, Q 399, Q 400, Q 728

**Paul, Heinz [phonetic], German political candidate in 1930s** Q 314

†Paul, Robert Q 269, Q 596a

Paul, Ruletta (see Brown, Ruletta)

Paula (See also, Adams, Paula) Q 357, Q 597, Q 957

Paulette (See also, Jackson, Paulette; Jones, Agnes Paulette) Q 597

Pauline (See also, Simon, Pauline; Groot, Pauline) Q 191\*

**Pauling, Linus, scientist** Q 265

**Payne (first name unknown), associate of Hitler** Q 1057-4

**Paz Estenssoro, Victor, former president of Bolivia** Q 354

**Paz García, Gen. Policarpo, President of Honduras** Q 397

Mrs. Pearson Q 380, Q 436

Pearson, Teddy Q 1022

**Dom Pedro I, king of Brazil** Q 324

**Dom Pedro II, king of Brazil** Q 324

**Pell, Claiborne, U.S. Senator (D-RI)** Q 160

Pennington, Mrs. Q 1059-1

Penny (See also, Kerns, Penny) Q 981, Q 1021, Q 1059-3

Penrose, John Assistant U.S. Attorney, Philadelphia Q 732

Pereda Asbun, Juan, military general and dictator of Bolivia Q 176, Q 354, Q 989

Peres, Shimon, Israeli Labor Party leader Q 324

Perez, Carlos Andres, president of Venezuela Q 215, Q 217, Q 289, Q 294, Q 400, Q 436, Q 728, Q 737

Perkins, Dr., LA doctor who praised Peoples Temple Q 955, Q 974, Q 1021

Perkins, Sister Q 589, Q 963

Perkins, Judge [FNU] Q 254

Perkins, Irvin Q 597, Q 781, Q 807

†Perkins, Lenora, Q 596a

†Perkins, Maud Q 596a, Q 597

†Perkins, Richardell Q 229, Q 597, Q 744

Perkins, Versie Q 364, Q 644

Peron, Eva, Brazilian leader Q 225, Q 317

Peron, Juan, Brazilian leader Q 225

Perpich, Rudy, governor of Minnesota Q 756

Perrault, Raymond, Canadian politician Q 294

Perreira, Joseph “Reds,” Guyana sports broadcaster Q 154, Q 210, Q 381

†Perry, Leon (See also, Leon) Q 602

Perry, Nancy Ling, member of Symbionese Liberation Army Q 953

Persaud, [first name unknown], member of PPP in Guyana assembly Q 158

Persaud, Prem, Guyana magistrate Q 792

Pertini, Alessandro, president of Italy Q 191

Peter (See also, Wotherspoon, Peter) Q 955, Q 1021, Q 1057-3

Peter I, the Great, Russian monarch Q 263, Q 267

Peters, Monica Q 592

Petersen, Henry E., Assistant Attorney General Q 1022

Peterson, Martha, US Embassy official in Moscow Q 188, Q 189, Q 269

Peterson, Sister (See also, Peterson, Rosa Lee) Q 974

Peterson, Ann Q 885

†Peterson, Rosa Lee (Rose) (See also, Peterson, Sister; Rosa) Q 182, Q 205, Q 237, Q 269, Q 401, Q 597, Q 637, Q 734, Q 833, Q 963

Pham Van Dong, premier of Vietnam Q 160, Q 176, Q 441, Q 746

Pham Hung, chief of communist command in South Vietnam Q 441

Phillip, Hannis, Austrian Major General involved in UN negotiations Q 294

Phillips (See also, all last names referring to Phillips) Q 800, Q 966

Phillips, Clara Q 568, Q 775\*, Q 1024, Q 1055-2

Phillips, Charlie Q 921

Phillips, Danny (See also, Dan; Danny) Q 688, Q 775, Q 966

Phillips, Esther D. (See also, Esther) Q 659\*

Phillips, George, Guyanese from Port Kaituma Q 293

Phillips, Janet (See also, Jan; Janet) Q 568, Q 688, Q 775, Q 1019, Q 1024

Phillips, Joe (See also, Joe) Q 569, Q 570, Q 618, Q 1053-4, Q 1055-2

Phillips, Johnny, Burnham Agricultural Institute Q 293\*

Phillips, Mary (See also, Mary) Q 356

Phyllis (See also, Chaikin, Phyllis; Houston, Phyllis; Jackson, Phyllis) Q 1021

Pickett, Dovie T., Republican challenger to Rep. Charles Diggs in 1978 Q 259

Pierce, Linda (See, Arterberry, Linda; Linda)

Pierpoint, Brother Q 612

Pierpoint, Robert, CBS correspondent Q 960

Pierson, Robert, President of General Conference of Seventh Day Adventists Q 267

Pietila, Danny (See also, Dan; Danny) Q 591, Q 623, Q 1022, Q 1057-2

Pietila, Terri (See Cobb, Terri)

Pietila, Wayne (See also, Wayne) Q 50, Q 175, Q 313, Q 573, Q 688, Q 1021-A, Q 1022, Q 1024, Q 1057-2, Q 1057-3

Pike, Rep. Otis (D-NY) Q 309

Pikes, Mrs. Lola Q 144

Pikes, Wayne Q 454

Pilsudski, Jzef, Polish Fascist dictator Q 317

Pincus, Fred, book reviewer Q 393

Pinky (See also Pinky Jones) Q 968, Q 1028

Pinochet, Augusto, military ruler of Chile Q 175, Q 176, Q 182, Q 197, Q 198, Q 212, Q 248, Q 255, Q 266, Q 284, Q 285, Q 292, Q 313, Q 314, Q 317, Q 323, Q 329, Q 354, Q 732, Q 886, Q 892, Q 987, Q 989

Piper, Harold, *Baltimore Sun* correspondent in USSR Q 238, Q 311

Pope Pius XI, pope during 1920s and 1930s Q 317

Pizey, Alan, reporter for *Johannesburg Star* Q 225

Plato, philosopher Q 214

Podgorski, Danny Q 688

Podgorski, Tom Q 1057-2

Pohl, Frederick, science fiction writer Q 231

Poindexter, Amanda (See, Ever Rejoicing)

Poitier, Sidney, American actor Q 290, Q 753

Pol Pot, leader of Khmer Rouge in Cambodia Q 441

†Polite, Glenda (See also, Glenda) Q 589, Q 596a, Q 597

Polk, Joyce (See Brown, Joyce Marie)



Polly Q 1021-A

Ponder (phonetic), Lucille Q 1015\*

Ponti, Carlo, Italian director Q 737

Ponts Family Q 759

Ponts, Don Q 175, Q 430, Q 736, Q 944, Q 989

†Ponts, Donna Q 430, Q 635, Q 736\*, Q 998

†Ponts, Lois (See also, Lois) Q 268, Q 269, Q 596a, Q 597, Q 601\*, Q 635, Q 736\*, Q 807, Q 944, Q 971, Q 989, Q 998\*

Poole, Brother, preacher Q 1024

Poole, Maddie B., wife of Brother Poole Q 1024

†Poplin, Oreen (aka Oreen Armstrong) Q 318\*

Porter, Sandra, official with National Organization for Women Q 756

Portillo, José Lopez, president of Mexico Q 181, Q 256, Q 294

Mr. Potmore, unknown Guyanese official Q 800

Poveda, Alfredo, former president of Ecuador Q 311

Powell, Sister Q 597

Powell, Adam Clayton, U.S. Congressman, Democrat from New York Q 282, Q 284, Q 398, Q 733

Powell, Jody, White House press secretary during Carter Administration Q 203, Q 209, Q 248, Q 249, Q 250, Q 281, Q 292, Q 294, Q 987

Powell, Lewis, US Supreme Court Justice Q 205

Prats, Carlos, Chilean Army officer, Allende vice president Q 892

Pratt, Elmer “Geronimo,” Black Panther leader in Los Angeles, named in article on Huey Newton Q 417

Pratt, Sandra wife of Geronimo Pratt, named in article on Huey Newton Q 417

Prescott, Carlo Q 1059-1

Presley, Elvis, American entertainer Q 203, Q 209, Q 214, Q 225, Q 250, Q 364, Q 422

Press, Frank, science and technology advisor to President Carter Q 225, Q 267, Q 887

Pressidy [phonetic], Charles, reporter Q 224

Preston Q 693

Price, Brother Q 1058-2

Commander Clarence Price, Guyanese military leader friendly to Jones Q 203, Q 216, Q 217, Q 250, Q 265, Q 267, Q 279, Q 326, Q 341, Q 833

Price, Sister (relative of Helen Price) Q 1054-2

Price, Helen Q 1025\*, Q 1054-2

Primo de Rivera, Jose Antonio, president of Spanish Falange Movement Q 317

Pringle, Peter, London Sunday Times reporter, Q 156

Prins, Marthinius (phonetic), Pretoria's Chief Magistrate Q 315

“Prof” (male) Q 596a

†Prokes, Jim Jon (aka Kimo) Q 884

Prokes, Michael (Mike) (See also, Michael; Mike) Q 135\*, Q 144\*, Q 154, Q 188\*, Q 204\*, Q 211\*, Q 212, Q 218, Q 233\*, Q 242, Q 245\*, Q 262, Q 279, Q 291\*, Q 301, Q 304\*, Q 305, Q 315, Q 337\*, Q 358, Q 359\*, Q 364, Q 425\*, Q 432\*, Q 568\*, Q 569\*, Q 570\*, Q 579, Q 591, Q 596a, Q 598, Q 599, Q 609\*, Q 611\*, Q 612a\*, Q 614\*, Q 622, Q 627\*, Q 629\*, Q 630\* Q 633, Q 641, Q 653\*, Q 665\*, Q 670\*, Q 671\*, Q 678, Q 679\*, Q 680, Q 683\*, Q 686\*, Q 688, Q 705\*, Q 709, Q 710, Q 727\*, Q 757, Q 805a, Q 807, Q 812\*, Q 884, Q 907, Q 944, Q 974, Q 992\*, Q 1027, Q 1028, Q 1059-1

Prokes, Mrs. Q 884

Prokes, Vicky (See also, Vicky) Q 884

Propper, Eugene, Assistant U.S. Attorney in Washington, D.C. Q 732

Provenzano, Antonio, union official convicted of embezzlement Q 249

Pru Q 1025

Pryor, Netha Mae (phonetic spelling) Q 714\*

Pryor, Richard, black comedian and activist Q 981

Pugachev, Yemelyan, leader of insurrection against Catherine II Q 267

†Pugh, Eva (See also, Eva) Q 191, Q 242, Q 289, Q 380\*, Q 396, Q 568, Q 594\*, Q 775, Q 939, Q 942, Q 979, Q 1024, Q 1032, Q 1057-3, Q 1054-2, Q 1054-4, Q 1055-1, Q 1055-2\*, Q 1059-1

Pugh, Eva, sister named Rose Q 1024

Pugh, Eva, sister named Sister Swinney Q 1024

†Pugh, James (See also, James; Jim) Q 1024, Q 1032, Q 1055-2, Q 1055-2

**Puccini, Giacomo, Italian composer of opera** Q 741

Purifoy, Brother (likely Bill) Q 960

Purifoy, Rev. Bill Q 1053-1, Q 1059-5

Purifoy, Darren Q 1057-3

†Purifoy, Denise Elaine (aka Hunter, Denise) Q 212, Q 807

Purifoy, Esther Q 919\*

†Purifoy, Kathy (aka Richardson, Kathy) (See also, Kathy) Q 757

Purifoy, J.R. Q 714\*, Q 1027, Q 1028

Purifoy, Rick Q 1022

Purifoy, William Q 218

Purity Q 955

†Pursley, Cynthia (See also, Cynthia) Q 161

Pursley, Joan (See also, Joan) Q 210, Q 281, Q 781, Q 833, Q 969\*

Pursley, Marilyn Q 161\*, Q 714\*

**Pushkin, Alexander, Russian author** Q 196, Q 352, Q 393, Q 401

## Q

**Sultan Qaboos, leader of Oman** Q 225

**Qadir Dagarwal, Abdul, defense minister of Afghanistan** Q 237

**Quadros, Victor [phonetic], Peruvian mine worker** Q 430

**Quigley, Harold, Chicago activist** Q 184

Quinn, Archbishop John of San Francisco Q 314

Quinn, Ruthie (see Cain, Ruthie Mae)

## R

Rabin, Yitzhak, Israeli leader Q 314

Rachel Q 868

Rachel Q 16, Q 919\*, Q 926

Rahaman, Kay, leader of Guyana People's Democratic Movement Q 225

Rahman, Ziaur, president of Bangladesh Q 157

†Railback, Estella Q 210, Q 268

Rainier III, prince of Monaco Q 214

†Ramey, Darlene Q 242, Q 596a, Q 597

Ramona Q 1053-3\*

Ramphal, Shridath, former attorney general of Guyana Q 989

Rancisfer, Reverend Alice Q 1023\*

Randolph Q 1059-3

Randolph, Harriet (See Tropp, Harriett)

Randolph, Jim (See also, James; Jim) Q 225, Q 262, Q 380, Q 436, Q 683, Q 757, Q 1056-3

Randolph, T. J., memoirist of Thomas Jefferson Q 1056-3

Rangel, Rep. Charles (D-New York) Q 398

Rankin, Marie (See Duckett, Exia Maria)

Rankin, Murray Q 242

†Rankin, Robert (Rob) (See also, Robert) Q 218, Q 245\*, Q 596a\*, Q 641, Q 807, Q 1053-1

Raraka, Amiri, poet Q 219

Rath, Ralph, Oakland Tribune religion editor Q 714, Q 812\*

Rather, Dan, CBS newsman Q 622

Raubal, Geli, niece of Adolf Hitler Q 390

Ravitz, Judge Justin Charles, Detroit, Michigan Recorder's Court Q 347

Ray, Dixie Lee, Washington governor Q 237

Ray, Ida (phonetic), black activist Q 627\*

Ray, James Earl, convicted assassin of Martin Luther King Q 227, Q 229, Q 237, Q 241, Q 242, Q 254, Q 281, Q 291, Q 315, Q 318, Q 337, Q 353, Q 382, Q 398, Q 968, Q 971

Ray, Jerry, brother of James Earl Ray Q 353, Q 596a

Raymond Q 161, Q 977

Reader, Cotton, field officer for the Southern Christian Leadership Conference Q 430

Reagan, Ronald, California governor Q 200, Q 214, Q 218, Q 249, Q 255, Q 662, Q 665, Q 792, Q 953, Q 1022, Q 1030, Q 1053-1, Q 1055-2

Reames, Harry, star of pornographic movies Q 679

Rebecca (See Becky)

Reddick, Ed, Memphis warrant officer Q 291, Q 337, Q 382

Reddy, Neelam Sanjiva, President of India Q 212, Q 301

Redford, Robert, American film actor Q 268

Reece, Dennis, Third Secretary for the Vice-Consul Q 1290\*

Reed, Brother Q 255, Q 1058-2

†Reed, Kenny Q 364, Q 734, Q 781\*

†Reed, Willie (See also, Willie) Q 242, Q 807

†Reese, Bertha Q 596a

Regina (See also Bowser, Regina; Duncan, Sonja Regina) Q 269, Q 643

Reid, Ptolemy, Deputy Prime Minister of Guyana Q 51, Q 135, Q 157, Q 191, Q 197, Q 205, Q 217, Q 231, Q 241, Q 249, Q 255, Q 290, Q 342, Q 354, Q 401, Q 414, Q 430, Q 433, Q 437, Q 568, Q 570, Q 641, Q 705, Q 737, Q 741, Q 749, Q 753, Q 759, Q 800, Q 833, Q 933, Q 963, Q 998

Reid, Rollin, Oakland Black Panther, named in article on Huey Newton Q 417

Reiterman, Tim, reporter for San Francisco Examiner Q 313, Q 629

Remsburg, John E., author of *The Christ* Q 1056-3

Renatta Q 642

Renee (See also, Gieg, Renee; McMurry, Rene) Q 618, Q 722

Resnick, Jeffrey Q 677, Q 696

Retha (see also, Merrill, Retha) Q 1015\*

Reuss, Rep. Henry, (D-WI) Q 301

Rex Q 16, Q 642

Reyes, Jose, Puerto Rican shot in Philadelphia Q 214

Reynolds (elderly female member in States), Q 596a

†Rhea, Jerome (See also, Jerome) Q 364, Q 807

†Rhea, Pat Q 210, 814a

Rhee, Syngman, former South Korean President Q 309, Q 415, Q 886

Rheingold, Paul D., attorney for Paulette Cooper Q 194

“Rhodes child” Q 237

Rhodes, Comrade (See also, all last names referring to Rhodes) Q 743

†Rhodes, Issac Q 963

Rhodes, John (R-AZ) Q 237, Q 281

†Rhodes, Marquess Q 597, Q 781

Rhodes, Odell (See also Rhodes, Comrade; Odell) Q 196

Rhonda (See also, Fortson, Rhonda; Page, Rhonda) Q 51, Q 320, Q 598

Ricardo Q 639

Rice, Tim, American lyricist Q 225

Richard (See also, Janaro, Richard; Shelton, Richard; Tropp, Richard) Q 154, Q 229\*, Q 380\*, Q 944, Q 1057-3

Richards, Ada (phonetic spelling) Q 714\*

Richards, Keith, Rolling Stones musician Q 422

Richardson, Dr. unknown member of John Birch Society in 1973 Q 1027

Richardson, Davey, Pennsylvania Representative, anti-Frank Rizzo activist Q 315

Richardson, Elliott, former U.S. Attorney General Q 156, Q 1022, Q 1059-4

Richardson, Martha Q 144

Richardson, Robert, judge in Hawaii Q 596a

Richartz, Pat, paralegal for Charles Garry Q 259, Q 329

Richman/Richmond, (first name unknown), Ed Reddit's partner in Memphis Q 382

Richmond, Bertha Bonita (See also, Bertha) Q 714\*

Richmond, Elick (phonetic) Q 714\*

Richmond, George, minister of Moravian Church in Georgetown Q 606

Richter, Mary (phonetic) Q 255

Rick; Ricky (See also Corey, Ricky; Curful, Rick) Q 205, Q 433, Q 601, Q 734, Q 958, Q 1021\*, Q 1023

Ridenour, Ron, editor of *Los Angeles Free Press* Q 398, Q 756

Ridgeway, General Matthew, military man active during Vietnam Q 932

Ringsdorf, Dr. W. M., author of health books Q 290

Rita (See also, Cordell, Rita; Dennis, Rita; Tupper, Rita) Q 197\*, Q 594

Rivera, Oscar Lopez, leader of Puerto Rican FALN Q 342

Rizzo, Josef, recipient of Order of Lenin award Q 156

Rizzo, Frank, mayor of Philadelphia Q 227, Q 255, Q 284, Q 302, Q 315, Q 397, Q 401, Q 588

Ro Jai Hyam (phonetic), Korean Defense Minister Q 255

Robello [phonetic], Alfonso, Nicaragua Institute for Development President Q 991

Roberto, Holden, leader of liberation group in Angola Q 294

Robbie, Mary (See also, Mary) Q 49a

Robbins, J.B., Q 1023\*

Robert (Bob/Bobby) (See also, Christian, Bob; Cordell, Robert; Crabtree, Bob; Davis, Robert; Gieg, Robert; Houston, Robert; Johnson, Robert; LeVaree, Bob; Rankin, Robert; Robert; Stroud, Robert) Q 16, Q 383, Q 601, Q 591\*, Q 635, Q 668, Q 781

Roberts Q 637

Roberts, Dennis, lawyer Q 614, Q 747

Roberts, Frank, banking associate of David Rockefeller Q 156

Roberts, Oral, American evangelist Q 677, Q 696, Q 957, Q 974, Q 1053-4, Q 1058-3

Roberts, C.A. "Skip", Guyana Commissioner of Police Q 642, Q 933

Roberts, Virgil, attorney for Paulette Cooper Q 194

Robertson, Acquinetta, see Devers, Aquinetta

Robertson, Agnes Q 1021

Robeson, Paul, American black actor, musician, activist Q 134, Q 182, Q 196, Q 225, Q 242, Q 244, Q 257, Q 271, Q 313, Q 323, Q 383, Q 384, Q 393, Q 401, Q 441, Q 620, Q 732, Q 745, Q 781, Q 1057-5, Q 1059-2

Robeson, Paul, Jr., son of Paul Robeson Q 257

Robinson, Sister Q 968

Robinson, Alfred, United League Director in Mississippi Q 214

†Robinson, Benjamin (See also, Ben) Q 596a, Q 781\*, Q 807\*

Robinson, George, Oakland Black Panther allegedly involved in murders, named in article on Huey Newton Q 417

Robinson, Greg, photographer for San Francisco Examiner Q 875

Robinson, Helen, young woman harassed by Heard, named in article on Huey Newton Q 417

Robinson, Miranda (Wanda?) Q 781

†Robinson, Orlando Q 210, Q 807

Robinson, Randall, executive director to Trans-Africa lobby Q 292

†Robinson, Shirley (See also, Shirley) Q 807



Roche, John A., mayor of Chicago during Haymarket affair Q 329

Rochelle (See also, Halkman, Rochelle; Kemp, Rochelle) Q 588, Q 1022\*

†Rochelle, Jackie Q 210, Q 734, Q 781

†Rochelle, Kim (See Kim)

Rockefeller Family, American family of great wealth Q 153, Q 198, Q 237, Q 244, Q 281, Q 993, Q 1058-2

Rockefeller, David, American banker Q 156, Q 263

Rockefeller, John D., American capitalist titan Q 263, Q 998

Rockefeller, John D., III, grandson of John D. Rockefeller Q 262

Rockefeller, Nelson, former governor of New York, U.S. Vice President Q 197, Q 218, Q 241, Q 284, Q 315, Q 390, Q 590, Q 929, Q 932, Q 952, Q 953, Q 1024, Q 1053-1, Q 1059-5

†Rodgers, Mary (See also, Mary) Q 292, Q 641, Q 714\*

†Rodgers, Ophelia Q 242, Q 807

Rodin, Auguste, French sculptor Q 965

Rodney Q 693

Rodney, Walter, political activist in Guyana Q 253, Q 596a, Q 759, Q 792

“Rodriguez boy” Q 430

Rodriguez family Q 318

Rodriguez, Aurora Q 191, Q 265, Q 380, Q 1057-4

Rodriguez, Danny Q 262

Rodriguez, Gloria (see Carter, Gloria)

Rodriguez, Irvin Flores, Puerto Rican nationalist Q 205

Rodriguez, Santos, Texas youth shot by police Q 214

Rodriguez, Theresa, leader of the Union of Democratic Filipinos Q 190

Rogers Q 641

Rogers, Barbara, author of *Nuclear Axis* Q 289

Rohwedder, Detlev, West German State Secretary Q 289

Commander Roland (phonetic), police official Q 1028

Roldos Aguilera, Jaime, former president of Ecuador Q 311

†Roller, Edith (See also, Edith) Q 54, Q 191\*, Q 245\*, Q 268, Q 315, Q 364, Q 401, Q 596, Q 596a, Q 597, Q 635, Q 643\*, Q 741, Q 955, Q 1015, Q 1018, Q 1021, Q 1021-A\*, Q 1022, Q 1024\*, Q 1030, Q 1056-4, Q 1058-3, Q 1059-3

Romaine, unknown member of Peoples Temple, Q 573

†Romano, Marguerita Q 598, Q 741

Romero, Óscar Arnulfo, Archbishop of El Salvador Q 266

Ron/Ronnie (See also, Berryman, Ronnie; Dennis, Ronnie; James, Ronnie) Q 240, Q 393, Q 596a, Q 600, Q 958, Q 960, Q 966

Ronald, unknown member of Peoples Temple, Q 573

Roosevelt, child of parishoner Q 962

Roosevelt, Eleanor, wife of FDR Q 1024

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, former U.S. President Q 198, Q 200, Q 207, Q 235, Q 267, Q 281, Q 284, Q 292, Q 301, Q 887, Q 956, Q 1024

Roosevelt, Teddy, former U.S. President Q 255, Q 311

Rosa (See also, Keaton, Rosa; Peterson, Rosa Lee) Q 618

†Rosa, Gloria (See also, Gloria) Q 597, Q 734

†Rosa, Santiago Q 268, Q 364, Q 596a, Q 597, Q 939

Rosales, Timothy, Texas youth shot by police Q 214

†Rosas, Kay (See also, Kay) Q 242, Q 318, Q 597, Q 781\*

Rose (See also, Peterson, Rosa; Sharon, Rose; Shelton, Rose) Q 50, Q 589, Q 590, Q 591, Q 599, Q 600, Q 743, Q 757, Q 781, Q 956, Q 960, Q 965

Rosendahl, Sylvios [phonetic], “Prime Minister of Antilles” (unverified) Q 737

Roses (unknown, could be radio code) Q 981

Rosenbaum, Art Q 969

Rosenberg, Ethel, executed U.S. spy Q 157, Q 182, Q 189, Q 196, Q 242, Q 251, Q 263, Q 291, Q 337, Q 353, Q 359, Q 364, Q 399, Q 432, Q 732, Q 943

Rosenberg, Julius, executed U.S. spy Q 157, Q 182, Q 189, Q 196, Q 242, Q 251, Q 263, Q 291, Q 337, Q 353, Q 359, Q 364, Q 399, Q 432, Q 732, Q 943

Rosie (See also, Burgines, Rosie; Ijames, Rosie) Q 569, Q 591, Q 683, Q 939, Q 1059-2\*

Ross, Kerry Q 1032

Roth, Sen. William, (R-Delaware) Q 249

Rothschild, French banking family Q 422

Rousselot, Rep. John H. (R-Calif.) Q 1054-3

Rowan, Carl, syndicated newspaper columnist Q 784

Rowe, Gary, FBI informant in car with men who killed Viola Liuzzo Q 210, Q 241, Q 244, Q 257, Q 381

Roy Q 234

†Rozyenko, Annie Joyce (See also, Joyce) Q 596a, Q 597, Q 712, Q 721, Q 957

†Rozyenko, Christian Leo (Chris) (See also, Chris) Q 269\*, Q 396, Q 454, Q 644, Q 659\*, Q 712, Q 721, Q 736\*, Q 807

Rozyenko, Christian Leo (see also, Chris Lund)

Rozyenko, Diane Louie (See Louie, Diane)

Rozyenko, Dr. Q 712

†Rozyenko, Michael Thomas (aka Mike Lund) (See also, Michael; Mike) Q 269, Q 712, Q 721, Q 734, Q 807\*, 814a

Rozyenko, Sandy Q 594, Q 712\*, Q 721\*, Q 736, Q 942

†Ruben, Lula (see also, Lula) Q 227

Ruby (See also, Carroll, Ruby; Dean, Ruby; Eas, Ruby; Johnson, Ruby) Q 42, Q 591, Q 597, Q 638, Q 641\*, Q 979, Q 1015a

Ruby, Jack, assassin of Lee Harvey Oswald Q 971

Ruckelshaus, William D., Deputy Attorney General Q 1022, Q 1059-4

Rudy Q 16, Q 693

†Ruggerio, Elizabeth (See also, Liz) Q 281, Q 601, Q 636, Q 641

Ruggerio, Rosie Q 281

Runnels, Jewel Q 1022

†Runnels, Julie Q 978, Q 1022\*

Rushton, Tom, State Department spokesman Q 875\*

Rusk, Dean, former U.S. Secretary of State Q 219, Q 432

Ruth (See also, Atkins, Ruth; Downs, Ruth; Tupper, Ruth) Q 589, Q 678, Q 956

Ryan, Dr. Q 54

Ryan, Autumn, Mother of Leo Ryan Q 875\*

†Ryan, Leo, U.S. Representative, Democrat from California, assassinated in Guyana Q 42, Q 48\*, Q 50, Q 161, Q 175, Q 313, Q 314, Q 320, Q 323, Q 708, Q 875, Q 1289

Ryce, Henry L., bailiff in Haymarket affair Q 329

## S

Sadat, Anwar, President of Egypt Q 167, Q 169, Q 181, Q 189, Q 190, Q 198, Q 200, Q 201, Q 203, Q 209, Q 210, Q 214, Q 225, Q 227, Q 229, Q 237, Q 238, Q 242, Q 244, Q 249, Q 251, Q 253, Q 254, Q 255, Q 260, Q 266, Q 267, Q 271, Q 281, Q 282, Q 285, Q 289, Q 290, Q 292, Q 294, Q 314, Q 315, Q 318, Q 320, Q 322, Q 324, Q 326, Q 329, Q 342, Q 353, Q 364, Q 393, Q 403, Q 414, Q 437, Q 662, Q 728, Q 887, Q 989

Sadie Q 1055-2

Sadler, Marie Q 454

Saffold, Alfredo Q 958

St. James, Margo, leader of COYOTE, prostitute lobby Q 784\*

St. John, Valerie Q 743, Q 807

Sakar, Anwar Ma'Mun, Shukri Mustafa lieutenant Q 814a

Salazar, António de Oliveira, former Prime Minister of Portugal Q 203, Q 209, Q 248, Q 253, Q 317, Q 767

Saleh, Ali Abdullah, president of North Yemen Q 169

Salek, Col. Mustafa Ould, Mauritania head of state Q 167, Q 371

Salerno, Gerald, officer convicted in Reyes shooting Q 214

Salgado, Plinio, Brazilian Fascist leader Q 317

Salisbury, Chief, first name unknown, official in Ukiah Q 225

Sally Q 54, Q 693

Salwell, Mizell, Legal Aid and Defender Association of Detroit Q 347

Sampoll, Guillermo Novo, accused assassin of Orlando Letelier Q 227

Sampoll, Ignacio Novo, accused assassin of Orlando Letelier Q 227, Q 255

†Sanders, Douglas Q 309, Q 396, Q 596a, Q 641, Q 807

Sanders, Colonel Harland David, founder of Kentucky Fried Chicken Q 958, Q 1031A

Sandino, César Augusto, Nicaraguan rebel, namesake of Sandinista National Liberation Front Q 217, Q 241, Q 256

Sandoval, Rubin, San Antonio lawyer involved in Rodriguez shooting Q 214

Sandra (See also Evans, Sandra; Cobb, Sandra, aka Sandra Jones) Q 642

Sandy (See also, Bradshaw, Sandy; Ingram, Sandy; Cobb, Sandra, aka Sandra Jones; Parks, Sandy) Q 635, Q 639, Q 693\*

Sanjurjo, Jose, general in Spanish Civil War Q 317

Santiago, Redames [phonetic], head of family which died in Philadelphia fire Q 732

Sarah (See also, Tropp, Harriet Sarah) Q 54\*, Q 693\*, Q 958, Q 1059-3

Sarkis, Elias, President of Lebanon Q 158, Q 159, Q 182, Q 187, Q 237, Q 254, Q 260, Q 263, Q 292, Q 324, Q 326, Q 433, Q 436, Q 728

Sartre, Jean-Paul, French author and activist Q 673

Satz, Bert Q 618

Saud bin Faisal bin Abdul-Aziz Al Saud, Saudi Arabia Foreign Minister Q 199, Q 203, Q 400, Q 728

Saul Q 1035-1

Saunders, Harold, US envoy to Israeli-Egypt talks Q 326

Savalas, Telly, television actor Q 590, Q 663

Savimbi, Jonas, leader of UNITA, Angolan resistance group Q 238, Q 294, Q 397, Q 991

Saxbe, William, U.S. Attorney General Q 633

SB Q 1290

†Schacht, Larry (Laurence) (See also, Larry) Q 49-1, Q 161, Q 182\*, Q 188, Q 190\*, Q 191, Q202A, Q 204, Q 229, Q 245\*, Q 255, Q 271\*, Q 273, Q 293, Q 309, Q 315, Q 322, Q 341, Q 359, Q 396, Q 431, Q 569, Q 594, Q 597, Q 598, Q 600\*, Q 606, Q 635\*, Q 636\*, Q 637\*, Q 638, Q 639, Q 641, Q 642, Q 683, Q 705, Q 729\*, Q 734\*, Q 737, Q 781, Q 796\*, Q 833\*, Q 884, Q 944, Q 957, Q 963, Q 964, Q 977, Q 991, Q 992, Q 993, Q 1015, Q 1024

Schaack, Michael J., police captain in Haymarket affair Q 329

Schaeffer, Louise Q 949\*, Q 1021

Scheel, Walter, President of West Germany Q 199

†Scheid, Donald (See also, Don; Donny)

Scheiman, Eugene, New York attorney Q 711

Schlesinger, James, U.S. Secretary of Energy Q 167, Q 175, Q 256, Q 315

Schmidt, Helmut, West German Chancellor Q 187, Q 199, Q 250, Q 289, Q 403, Q 430, Q 437, Q 767, Q 792

Schnaubelt, Rudolf, labor organizer arrested in Haymarket incident Q 329

Schneider, Bert, Hollywood producer, friend of Newton, named in article on Huey Newton Q 417

Schollaert, Jim, aide to Rep. Ryan Q 1289, Q 1290\*

Schrader, Paul, American writer and screenwriter Q 271

Schreiber, Jan, author of *The Ultimate Weapon: Terror and World Order* Q 662

Schrimerhorn (Phonetic spelling, first name unknown) San Francisco reporter Q 135, Q 645, Q 683

†Schroeder, Deborah (aka Debby Jensen) (see also, Debbie) Q 598, Q 635

†Schroeder, Tad (aka Tad Jensen) Q 734

Schwab, Michael, labor organizer arrested in Haymarket incident Q 329

Schwartz, Sidney, comptroller of New York Emergency Financial Control Board Q 181

Schweitzer, Albert, physician, missionary Q 188, Q 604, Q 662, Q 993

Scott (See also, Thomas, Scott) Q 54, Q 594, Q 671\*

Scott, George C., American film actor Q 269

Scott, Norman, Jeremy Thorpe's gay lover Q 203, Q 347

†Scott, Pauline Q 269\*

Scott, Walter, San Francisco housing authority director Q 323

Seaga, Edward, Prime Minister of Jamaica Q 814a

Seale, Bobby, Black Panther activist Q 417, Q 1059-3

Sean/Shawn Q 781

Segal, Steve, lawyer for Puerto Rican nationalist Q 205

Selassie, Haile I, emperor of Ethiopia Q 181, Q 282, Q 289, Q 403

Sellers, Mr. Q 960

Sellers, Alta Q 623

†Sellers, Marvin (aka Janaro, Marvin) Q 269, Q 364, Q 596a, Q 781, Q 807

Senghor, Leopold, president of Senegal Q 169, Q 414

Septimo, Ciprian, deaf-mute boy shot by landlord Q 662, Q 745

Septimo, Ciprian, Sr., father of slain youth Q 745

Sevareid, Eric, CBS news commentator Q 1055-2

Sewell, Alberta Q 1053-6

Shah of Iran (see Pahlavi, Reza)

Shahabadeen, Mohammed, Guyana Minister of Justice Q 135, Q 253, Q 301, Q 642, Q 989

Shakeschneider, Sister Q 1015, Q 1018, Q 1057-3

Shakespeare, William, English playwright Q 291, Q 292, Q 337

Shapp, Milton, Governor of Pennsylvania Q 294, Q 662

Sharansky, Natan, convicted Soviet spy Q 201, Q 203, Q 214, Q 224, Q 225, Q 244, Q 250, Q 364, Q 371, Q 397, Q 403

Sharif-Emami, Jafar, prime minister of Iran Q 158, Q 159

Sharon (See also, Amos, Sharon; Jones, Sharon; Swaney, Sharon) Q 229, Q 393, Q 589, Q 598, Q 599, Q 602, Q 639, Q 641, Q 1024

Sharon, Ariel, Israeli Minister of Agriculture Q 281

†Sharon, Rose (See Rose)

Sharp, Edwin J., head of FBI Organized Crime Section Q 160

†Shavers, Mary Louise Q 182

Shaw, unknown member of Peoples Temple, Q 573

Shaw, George Bernard, playwright who supported Haymarket organizers Q 329

Shaw, Joyce (See also, Joyce) Q 568, Q 1022

Shaw, Robert, actor Q 248, Q 398

Sheila Q 1054-2

Sheila, French singer Q 422

Shelton, Richard (See also, Richard) Q 162, Q 952

†Shelton, Rose (See also, Rose) Q 212, Q 237, Q 289, Q 568, Q 597, Q 662, Q 734\*, Q 737, 814a, Q 953, Q 974

Daughter of Rose Shelton Q 568

Shepard, Sam, School Director in San Francisco Q 266

Sherman, Anthony, British union worker (phonetic) Q 965

Shinsheimer, Dr. Robert, Professor at California Institute of Technology Q 737

Shirley (See also, Edwards, Shirley Ann; Fields, Shirley; Hicks, Shirley; Robinson, Shirley; Smith, Shirley) Q 454, Q 600\*, Q 641, Q 642, Q 1059-1

Shirley [code for Channel 7] Q 642, Q 868

Shoemaker, Dr. Q 54

Shorten, Harry, publisher of *The Scandal of Scientology* Q 194



Shular, David Q 454

Shular, Janet Q 454, Q 1019

**Shulman, Alix Kates, writer** Q 229

**Shupe, Gen. David, commander of the Marine Corps** Q 932, Q 1059-2

**Sidorov, Vice Admiral Vladimir, commander of USSR Baltic fleet** Q 241

Sidell, Brother Q 1015

**Sieroty, Alan, California assemblyman** Q 1025

**Sihanouk, Norodom, leader of Cambodia** Q 441

**Siles Zuazo, Hernan, former president of Bolivia** Q 311, Q 354

Silver, Andy (See also, Andy) Q 187, Q 191, Q 591, Q 963, Q 1022\*

**Simard, René, Canadian singer** Q 422

Sims, Andrew (See also, Andrew) Q 714\*

Sims, Carol Q 1054-4

Simon Q 955, Q 1016\*, Q 1021, Q 1021-A

†Simon, Alvin (Al) (See also, Al) Q 242, Q 400, Q 600, Q 644, 814a, Q 944

†Simon, Anthony (See also, Anthony) Q 210, Q 240\*, Q 396\*, Q 570\*, Q 1058-3

†Simon, Barbara (See also, Barbara) Q 736\*

†Simon, Bonnie (See also, Bonnie) Q 209, Q 600, Q 781, Q 807

†Simon, Jerome (See also, Jerome) Q 635

†Simon, Jose Q 274\*, Q 396, 432\*

Simon, Leon Q 736

†Simon, Marcie (See also, Marcie) Q 364, Q 736\*, Q 979

Simon, Michael (See also, Michael, Mike) Q 269, Q 380, Q 597

†Simon, Pauline (See also, Pauline) Q 245\*, Q 963

Simon, Robert Q 210

**Simonson, Archie, judge in Wisconsin** Q 596a

Simpson (See also, all last names referring to Simpson) Q 598, Q 743

†Simpson, Dorothy (See also, Simpson) 814a

Simpson, Jane Q 814a

†Simpson, Jewell James (See also, James; Jim) Q 220, Q 269, Q 364, Q 600\*, Q 642, Q 741, Q 757

**Sinatra, Frank, American singer** Q 953

**Sinclair, FNU, Guyana government official** Q 205

†Sines, Nancy (See also, Nancy) Q 234, Q 364, Q 401, Q 636, Q 807, Q 1022

†Sines, Ron Q 596a, Q 597, Q 728\*

**Singh, Charan, Indian Minister of Home Affairs** Q 160, Q 301

**Singh, Fielden, leader of United Force Party in Guyana** Q 989

Singlaub, John K., U.S. general fired by Pres. Carter Q 203

Sinvayski, Andrei, Russian dissident Q 263

Sirel (phonetic) Q 600

**Sirhan, Sirhan B., assassin of Robert Kennedy** Q 1032, Q 1054-3

Sirica, John, U.S. judge in Watergate trial Q 198

Sisa, Luis, Portuguese Agriculture Minister Q 354

**Sithole, Ndabaningi, Rhodesian black leader who negotiated with Smith** Q 742

Skimmerhorn (phonetic spelling, first name unknown) Q 135

Skinner, Arturo Q 1019

Slayton, Sister Q 1056-4

**Sloan, Janet, woman killed in shipyard accident** Q 732

Sly Family Q 16, Q 218

†Sly, Don (aka Ujara) Q 42, Q 210, Q 317, Q 326, Q 393, Q 734, Q 736, Q 781, Q 939, Q 1057-3

†Sly, Mark (See also, Mark) Q 191, Q 714\*, Q 721, Q 736, Q 740\*

Sly, Neva Q 591, Q 721\*, Q 740, Q 989, Q 1059-2

Small, Alice Q 594

Smart, Juanell Q 191, Q 205, Q 318

†Smart, Teri Q 190, Q 211, Q 212, Q 217, Q 242, Q 265, Q 380, Q 384

**Smetona, Antanas, Lithuanian Fascist dictator** Q 317

Brother Smith Q 965

Sister Smith Q 956, Q 960

The “Smith child” Q 1015

Smith, Audrey Q 16

†Smith, Barbara Q 596a

†Smith, Bertha (See also, Bertha) Q 182

Smith, Billy/Bill Q 968, Q 972, Q 1057-4

Smith, Christie Q 596a

Smith, Curtis Q 269

†Smith, David E.V. (See also, David) Q 714\*, Q 1022\*

Smith, Eugene Q 269, Q 383, Q 414, Q 597

Smith, Florida Q 322

**Smith, Gerald C., Jimmy Carter’s Ambassador at large for nuclear power and negotiations** Q 156

Smith, Hester Q 919\*

**Smith, Ian, Prime Minister of Rhodesia** Q 160, Q 169, Q 175, Q 176, Q 181, Q 182, Q 184, Q 187, Q 188, Q 189, Q 190, Q 191, Q 194, Q 197, Q 198, Q 201, Q 203, Q 205, Q 209, Q 215, Q 225, Q 227, Q 235, Q 237, Q 238, Q 242, Q 244, Q 248, Q 249, Q 251, Q 253, Q 259, Q 260, Q 266, Q 267, Q 268, Q 281, Q 289, Q 290, Q 292, Q 294, Q 298, Q 301, Q 302, Q 309, Q 311, Q 317, Q 323, Q 326, Q 347, Q 353, Q 381, Q 393, Q 397, Q 399, Q 400, Q 430, Q 433, Q 663, Q 728, Q 741, Q 742, Q 745, Q 766, Q 781, Q 814a, Q 886, Q 887, Q 892

†Smith, James Q 364

†Smith, Jeff (See also, Jeff) Q 734

†Smith, Jerry (See also, Jerry) Q 637

**Smith, Kathleen, prostitute allegedly murdered by Huey Newton** Q 241, Q 417

†Smith, Kivin (aka Freeze Dry) Q 644, Q 807

Smith, Lorriane Q 966, Q 1054-2

Smith, Marshall, Temple member not in Jonestown Q 210

†Smith, Ollie Marie (See Ollie) Q 172\*, Q 174\*, Q 257, Q 414, Q 734

Smith, Ruthie Q 781

†Smith, Shirley (See also, Shirley) Q 596a , Q 597

†Smith, Stephanie Q 807

†Smith, Vernon Q 596a

†Smith, Winnie Q 210

**Smith, Dr. Vernon, urologist** Q 187

†Smith, Youlanda (aka Grissette, Youlanda) Q 807

Sneed Family Q 1058-2

Sneed, Sister Q 956, Q 966, Q 1056-4

†Sneed, Clevyee Q 210, Q 231, Q 269, Q 437

†Sneed, Eloise Q 242

†Sneed, Novella Q 734

†Sneed, Willie (See also, Willie) Q 210, Q 269, Q 313\*, Q 596a, Q 597, Q 642, Q 743

Snell, Helen (See also, Helen) Q 638

Snubley, Beatrice (phonetic spelling) (See also, Bea; Beatrice) Q 714\*

**Snyder, Tom, television talk show host** Q 271

**Soares, Mário Alberto Nobre Lopes, prime minister of Portugal** Q 198, Q 203, Q 244, Q 266, Q 289, Q 354, Q 433

**Socrates, Greek philosopher** Q 329, Q 965

Solaún, Mauricio, U.S. Ambassador to Nicaragua Q 256

Soletto, Calvo, Spanish politician during Second Spanish Republic Q 317

Soloman, Davis (See Soloman, Dorrus)

†Soloman, Dorrus (aka Davis Soloman) (See also, Davis) Q 268, Q 570\*, Q 807, Q 953

Solomon, Anthony M., Undersecretary of the Treasury Q 249

Solzhenitsyn, Aleksandr, Russian dissident Q 263

Somoza Debayle, Anastasio, President of Nicaragua Q 153, Q 158, Q 159, Q 176, Q 182, Q 187, Q 188, Q 197, Q 209, Q 211, Q 212, Q 215, Q 217, Q 227, Q 229, Q 241, Q 248, Q 249, Q 251, Q 255, Q 260, Q 266, Q 267, Q 271, Q 282, Q 285, Q 289, Q 292, Q 294, Q 309, Q 314, Q 315, Q 318, Q 320, Q 342, Q 354, Q 382, Q 398, Q 399, Q 400, Q 401, Q 662, Q 728, Q 732, Q 792, Q 886, Q 887, Q 991

Somoza Debayle, Luis, Nicaragua President Q 209, Q 256

Somoza Garcia, Anastasio, Nicaragua President Q 158, Q 209, Q 256

Somoza Portocarrero, Anastasio, son of Nicaragua President Q 158, Q 209, Q 241, Q 256

Sonoda, Sunao, Foreign Minister of Japan Q 201, Q 266, Q767

Sonya (See also, Sonja Regina Duncan; Sonya Evans) Q 643

Sophia Palaiologina, wife of Ivan III Q 263

Sorensen, Theodore, Carter nominee to head CIA Q 609, Q 627

Sorsa, Taisto Kalevi, Prime Minister of Finland Q 599, Q 741

†Souder, Martha (See also, Martha) Q 210

Soul, David, South African ambassador to West Germany Q 289

Southwell, Paul, acting premier of St. Kitts-Nevis Q 792

Spain, Johnny Larry, member of Black Panther Party Q 241, Q 616

Spann, Gloria Carter, sister of Jimmy Carter Q 756, Q 767, Q 814a

Spann, William Carter, nephew of Jimmy Carter Q 767, Q 814a

Sparkman, Senator John (D-AL) Q 244

Spear, Edgar, chair of US Steel Q 181

Spear, Joe, newspaper columnist Q 742

Speer, Albert, German architect, Nazi official Q 49a

Speier, Jackie, aide to Rep. Ryan Q 1289

Speller, Raleigh, black prisoner executed in North Carolina in 1953 Q 441

Spencer, David, radio ad man Q 267, Q 887

Spiderman Q 255

Spielberg, Steven, film director Q 231

Spies, August, labor organizer arrested in Haymarket incident Q 329

Spillane, Mickey, American pulp writer Q 292

Spinks, Leon, prizefighter Q 209

Spock, Benjamin, baby doctor, antiwar activist Q 156, Q 686, Q 1054-4

Spriggs, Sister Q 1057-3

Spriggs, Nate Q 714\*

Spriggs, Brother Thomas Mae Q 1022

Squires, Hilary, Rhodesian Justice Minister Q 188

†Stahl, Carol (See also, Carol) Q 341, Q 587, Q 667, Q 775, Q 1022\*, Q 1059-4

Stahl, Cathy (See Barrett, Cathy)

Stahl, Mary (See, Tschetter, Mary)

†Stahl, Richmond Q 364, Q 596a, Q 597, Q 616, Q 1054-3, Q 1057-3, Q 1058-2

Stahl, Robin (See Tschetter, Robin)

Stalin, Josef, former Soviet dictator Q 161, Q 167, Q 199, Q 207, Q 251, Q 263, Q 284, Q 309, Q 347, Q 401, Q 414, Q 431, Q 570, Q 596a, Q 963, Q 1058-2

Stalin, Svetlana, daughter of Josef Stalin, high-profile Soviet defector Q 382

†Stanfield, Donna Q 257, Q 359

Stanley Q 16, Q 234

Stanley (See also, Stanley Gieg; Stanley Clayton) Q 396, Q 641, Q 644, Q 753

Stanton, Frank, CBS President Q 1054-4

Stapleton, Ruth Carter, sister of then-President Jimmy Carter Q 590, Q 663, Q 678, Q 756, Q 799, Q 987

Stapleton, Sally Q 1024

Stapleton, Daughter of Sally Q 1024

†Staten, Abraham Q 191\*, Q 596a, Q 597

†Staten, Ameal Q 596, Q 965

Steenland, Kyle, author Q 214

Steferson, Laura Q 1057-4

Stein, Herbert, economist Q 414

Stennis, John, U.S. Senator, Democrat from Mississippi Q 156, Q 196, Q 225, Q 231, Q 241, Q 242, Q 254, Q 255, Q 271, Q 284, Q 317, Q 354, Q 383, Q 397, Q 399, Q 403, Q 414, Q 590, Q 592, Q 630, Q 737, Q 781, Q 805a, Q 877, Q 969

Stepak, Solomon (phonetic), banished Jewish dissident Q 400

Stepak, Vladimir (phonetic), father of banished Jewish dissident Q 400

Stephen/Stephan (See also, Jones, Stephan Gandhi) Q 639, Q 949, Q 1021

Stephens, Charlie, witness in investigation of King assassination Q 382

Stephens/Stevens, Essa Q 945\*

Stephens/Stevens, Hershel Daisy Q 923\*

Stephens, Jackson Thomas, stockbroker and Lance friend from Arkansas Q 745

Stephenson, George, inventor of locomotive Q 1053-6

Stern, Laurence, *Washington Post* reporter Q 156

Stern, Marthenius, South African Administrator General Q 294

Steve Q 234

Steve (See also, Addison, Steve; Jones, Stephan) Q 383, Q 640, Q 933

Stewart, Jimmy, American actor Q 663

Stigwood, Robert, American producer Q 225

Stimson, Henry, US secretary of war Q 207

Stockwell, John, author, former CIA agent Q 188, Q 301, Q 431

Stoen, Grace (See also, Grace, Sister) Q 50, Q 135, Q 175, Q 191, Q 242, Q 262, Q 268, Q 313, Q 384, Q 396, Q 568, Q 589, Q 591, Q 594, Q 598, Q 618, Q 626, Q 636, Q 637, Q 638, Q 639, Q 678, Q 709, Q 711, Q 741, Q 747, Q 781, Q 800, Q 833, Q 907, Q 935, Q 943, Q 949, Q 952, Q 955, Q 963, Q 979, Q 986, Q 998, Q 1021, Q 1053-1

†Stoen, John Victor (See also, John) Q 42, Q 50, Q 135, Q 154, Q 191, Q 209, Q 238, Q 242, Q 243, Q 245, Q 268, Q 273, Q 292, Q 347, Q 568, Q 569, Q 589, Q 591, Q 603, Q 604, Q 626, Q 635, Q 636, Q 638, Q 639, Q 662, Q 709, Q 711, Q 737, Q 742, Q 747, Q 781, Q 800, Q 833, Q 907, Q 935, Q 943, Q 963, Q 979, Q 998, Q 993

Stoen, Tim (See also, Tim) Q 16, Q 42, Q 50, Q 144, Q 156, Q 175, Q 188, Q 189, Q 191, Q 194, Q 197, Q 205, Q 218, Q 229, Q 231, Q 238, Q 242, Q 249, Q 251, Q 260, Q 262, Q 265, Q 268, Q 269, Q 271, Q 292, Q 294, Q 298, Q 313, Q 317, Q 341, Q 347, Q 353, Q 359, Q 380, Q 383, Q 384, Q 414, Q 430, Q 431, Q 433, Q 454, Q 568, Q 589, Q 591, Q 592, Q 594, Q 601, Q 612a, Q 614, Q 622, Q 633, Q 635, Q 636, Q 638, Q 639, Q 642, Q 662, Q 678, Q 685, Q 686, Q 688, Q 709, Q 710, Q 711, Q 734, Q 741, Q 747, Q 749, Q 757, Q 759, Q 781, Q 784, Q 800, Q 833, Q 884, Q 900, Q 907, Q 943, Q 944, Q 952, Q 955, Q 957, Q 963, Q 964, Q 968, Q 969, Q 979, Q 981, Q 986, Q 989, Q 998, Q 1014, Q 1021, Q 1022, Q 1024, Q 1025\*, Q 1030, Q 1031A, Q 1035-1, Q 1053-1, Q 1054-3, Q 1054-4, Q 1055-2

Stokes, Carl, writer, former mayor of Cleveland, Ohio Q 242

Stokes, Louis, U.S. Congressman, Democrat from Ohio Q 237, Q 242, Q 315, Q 353, Q 398

Stoltz, Jean [phonetic], staff member with office of Charles Diggs Q 216

Stone, Edward Durell, architect of Kennedy Center Q 225

Stone, Marvin, editor of *US News & World Report* Q 248

†Stone, Toby Q 781

†Stone, Traci Q 600, Q 781

Stoner, J.B., Ku Klux Klansman Q 249

Straub, Robert, governor of Oregon Q 622

Strauss, Robert, U.S. Trade Representative Q 189

Street, Milton, housing activist, anti-Frank Rizzo activist Q 315

†Strider, Adeleine Q 596a, Q 597



Stroessner, Alfredo, president of Paraguay Q 282, Q 987

Stroud, Robert (See also, Robert) Q 182, Q 211, Q 237, Q 273, Q 318, Q 596a, Q 597, Q 601, Q 833, Q 979

Sturgism, Frank, Watergate burglar Q 237

Suderman, Ginny [phonetic], worker at Jordan orphanage Q 415

Sue; Susie (See also, Jones, Suzanne; Grimm, Sue) Q 588\*, Q 602, Q 683, Q 885, Q 945\*

Suharto, President of Indonesia Q 197, Q 342, Q 414

Sukarno, President of Indonesia, predecessor to Suharto Q 197, Q 342, Q 1021-A

Comrade Suslov (phonetic), member of Soviet Politburo Q 292

Sutton, Dr. Q 16

Sutton, Percy, former president, NAACP Q 382

Swamy, Subramanian, member of Indian Parliament Q 256

Swaney Family Q 1035-1, Q 1058-3

Swaney, Denise Q 775

Swaney, Laura Q 775

Swaney, Linda (aka Linda Dunn) (See also, Linda) Q 144, Q 591, Q 680, Q 681, Q 775\*, Q 800, Q 927\*, Q 928\*, Q 1022\*, Q 1024

Swaney, Maxine Q 775

†Swaney, Nat 596a, Q 781

Swaney, Sharon (See Cobb, Sharon Rose)

†Swaney, Stephanie Q 734

Swanson, Alan (See also, Alan) Q 618

Swedenborg, Emanuel, 18th century Swedish theologian Q 1056-3

Swinney Family Q 1035-1

Swinney, Barbara (See, Barbara)

Swinney, Carol Joyce (See Touchette, Joyce)

†Swinney, Cleave Q 182, Q 191, Q 205, Q 269, Q 436, Q 597, Q 638, Q 721, Q 734, Q 933

Swinney, David Eugene (See also, David) Q 714\*

Swinney, Darren (See Darren)

Swinney, Don Q 594, Q 721

Swinney, Helen (See also, Helen) Q 154, Q 245\*, Q 269, Q 595, Q 721, Q 775, Q 998

Swinney, Jackie Q 268, Q 594, Q 721, Q 775, Q 942

Swinney, Joe Q 1024

Swinney, Joyce (See Touchette, Joyce)

Swinney, Linda (See also, Linda) Q 618

Swinney, Marvin Q 205, Q 268, Q 298, Q 569, Q 594, Q 721\*, Q 942

Swinney, son of Marvin & Jackie, Q 721

†Swinney, Tim (See also, Tim) Q 364, Q 569, Q 570\*, Q 573, Q 616, Q 721, Q 781, Q 807, Q 1058-2

†Swinney, Wanda (See also, Wanda) Q 240\*, Q 242, Q 1057-3\*

[Sylvia](#) Q 234

Sylvia (See also, Grubbs, Sylvia) Q 1021

Symington, Gail Q 454, Q 714\*

## **T**

[Tabalaza, Lungile, South African student](#) Q 371

[Taraki, Nur Muhammad, president of Afghanistan](#) Q 324

Talley, Bunny (See Fitch, Maureen)

†Talley, Christine (aka Bowers, Christine) (See also, Christine) Q 383\*, Q 787, Q 807

Talley, Maureen (See Fitch, Maureen)

†Talley, Ron Q 156, Q 271, Q 383, Q 592, Q 639\*, Q 741

†Talley, Vera 814a , Q 998\*

Talley, Mother of Vera Q 998

Talley, Wanda (See also, Wanda) Q 240\*

Talmadge, Sen. Herman (D-GA) Q 198, Q 254, Q 266

Tammy Q 639

Tanya (See also, Cordell, Tanya; Cox, Tanya) Q 589

Tapia, Mario, Mexican Consul General Q 398

†Tardy, Armella Q 596a, Q 597, Q 714\*, Q 734

Tawney Q 1057-3

Taylor Q 601

Taylor, Momma/Mother/Sister (See also, Taylor, Lillian; Taylor, Lucille; Taylor, Virginia ) Q 393, Q 640, Q 833, Q 956, Q 968, Q 923\*, Q 992, Q 993, Q 1053-3, Q 1057-3, Q 1057-5, Q 1059-1

†Taylor, Lillian (See Taylor, Momma)

Taylor, Elizabeth, American actress Q 292, Q 635

Taylor, Phil, American pilot who saw UFOs Q 663

†Taylor, Virginia Vera (See Taylor, Mom)

Taylor, Maxwell, U.S. Army general and ambassador to S. Vietnam Q 219, Q 432

†Taylor, Virginia Vera (See also, Taylor, Momma) Q 182, Q 963, Q 1022\*, Q 1024\*

Tchaikovsky, Pytor Ilyich, composer Q 962

Teddy (See McMurray, Theodore) Q 161

Teekah, Vincent Guyana Minister of Education Q 737, Q 814a

Templeton, Cecil, member of Peoples Temple Q 964\*

Teng Hsiao-ping, Premier of China Q 169, Q 211

Tennyson, Sister Q 233

Terebilov, Vladimir, Minister of Justice of the Soviet Union Q 767

Teresa (See also, Buford, Theresa; King, Teresa) Q 323, Q 393, Q 807

Terns (phonetic, first name unknown), death row inmate in California Q 188

Terrell, Maureen, Burnham Agricultural Institute Q 293

Terry (see also Buford, Teri; Carter, Terry) Q 383, Q 396, Q 685

Terry, Mother Q 1057-5, Q 1058-2

Terry, Allen (See also, Allen) Q 1021

Teruggi, Frank, U.S. journalist killed in Chilean coup of 1973, Q 326

The Texan Q 16

Thaelmann, Ernst, leader of German Communist Party Q 317

Thain, Walter, American doctor, consultant with Dr. Larry Schacht Q 255, Q 271, Q 359, Q 989

Thang, Ton Duc, president of the Socialist Republic of Vietnam Q 400

Thatcher, Margaret, leader of Conservative Party in Great Britain Q 159, Q 189, Q 203, Q 205, Q 249, Q 257, Q 259, Q 260, Q 281, Q 298, Q 318, Q 342, Q 347, Q 400, Q 414, Q 437, Q 728, Q 738, Q 814a

Thelma (see also, Cannon, Thelma; Jackson, Thelma) Q 229

Theresa Q 693, Q 868

Thielmann, Bonnie (See, Burnham, Bonnie)

Thimmesch, Nick Q 284

Thieu, Nguyen Van, former president of South Vietnam Q 301

Thomas Q 54

Thomas family Q 1021-A

†Thomas, Alma Q 242

†Thomas, Bernice Q 242, Q 591\*, Q 596a, Q 597, Q 963

Thomas, Earl (See also, Earl) Q 1032

†Thomas, Ernest Q 210, Q 596a, Q 597

Thomas, Eugene, Klansman connected with Viola Liuzzo slaying Q 210, Q 381

†Thomas, Gabriel Q 199

Thomas, LaDorothy Q 1023\*

Thomas, Lily/Lillian Q 436

†Thomas, Scott (See also, Scott) Q 182, Q 1022

Thomas, Dr. William C., Jr., urologist Q 187

†Thomas, Willieater Q 210

Thompson, (first name unknown), chairman of Guyana Broadcasting Studios Q 737

†Thompson, Etta (See also, Etta) Q 50, Q 242, Q 245\*, Q 359, Q 393, Q 939, Q 998

Thompson, Samuel Lee (See Johnson, Samuel)

†Thompson, Vennie Q 210, Q 268, Q 597, Q 643, Q 734\*

Thomson, Meldrim, Jr., governor of New Hampshire Q 364, Q 800

Thoreau, Henry David, American philosopher and essayist Q 1021, Q 1027, Q 1032

Thorne, John, lawyer for Dennis Banks Q 614

Thorpe, John Jeremy, leader of British Liberal Party Q 203, Q 214, Q 225, Q 249, Q 298, Q 347

Thrash, Hyacinth Q 242, Q 591, Q 960

Tibbs, Delbert, black man falsely accused of rape Q 159

Tiddiman, Paul (phonetic), head, Guyana Council of Churches Q 253

Tideman, Tom, psychological profiler Q 779\*

Tim (See also, Carter, Tim; Jones, Timothy Borl; Jones, Tim; Jones, Timothy Glen Tupper; Stoen, Tim; Swinney, Tim) Q 271, Q 279, Q 598, Q 600, Q 601, Q 698\*, Q 949, Q 1021

Timmins, Carol Q 357

Timofeyev, Feodor, Consular of Soviet Union embassy in Guyana Q 342, Q 352\*, Q 393, Q 396, Q 401, Q 887

Tindall, Connie, member of Wilmington Ten Q 196

Tindemans, Leo, Belgium Prime Minister Q 189

Tinnasulanon, Prem, Thailand Deputy Interior Minister Q 207

Tito, Josip Broz, President of Yugoslavia Q 187, Q 189, Q 209, Q 253, Q 255, Q 260, Q 285, Q

292, Q 294, Q 318, Q 347, Q 364, Q 399, Q 433

Toby Q 781

Tojo, Hideki, Prime Minister of Japan during World War II Q 953

Tolbert, William R., Jr., president of Liberia Q 414

Toll, John, University of Maryland president Q 249

Tom; Tommy (See also, Adams, Tom; Beikman, Thomas Charles; Bogue, Tommy; Fitch, Tom; Grubbs, Lemuel Thomas; Johnson, Thomas; Kice, Tom; Partak, Tom) Q 16, Q 342, Q 383, Q 598, Q 743, Q 781, Q 602, Q 737, Q 953\*, Q 963, Q 977

Tony (See also, Anthony; Linton, Tony; Walker, Tony) Q 54, Q 191, Q 698\*, Q 807

Toon, Malcolm, U.S. Ambassador to Soviet Union Q 249, Q 292, Q 342

Torres, Carlo Alberto, leader of Puerto Rican FALN Q 342

Torres, Jose, former light heavyweight boxing champ Q 745

Torres, Marie Haydee Ann Beltran, leader of Puerto Rican FALN Q 342

Torrijos, Gen. Omar, Panama Supreme Leader Q 156, Q 200, Q 284, Q 732, Q 753, Q 792, Q 989

Touchette Family Q 598, Q 721

†Touchette, Albert (See also, Al) Q 234, Q 242, Q 255, Q 364, Q 570\*, Q 596a, Q 598, Q 678, Q 734, Q 736\*, Q 743, Q 757, Q 886

Touchette, Charlie Q 49-1, Q 51, Q 154, Q 182, Q 191, Q 209\*, Q 225, Q 240, Q 255, Q 262, Q 269\*, Q 279, Q 315, Q 341, Q 347, Q 364, Q 441, Q 568,\* Q 569\*, Q 570\*, Q 573\*, Q 598, Q 599\*, Q 600\*, Q 612, Q 638, Q 641, Q 643, Q 644, Q 693, Q 734\*, Q 736, Q 737, Q 741, Q 743\*, Q 939, Q 944, Q 953, Q 963, Q 986, Q 993, Q 998, Q 1035-1, Q 1057-2

Touchette, Debbie (see also, Debbie) Q 245\*, Q 250, Q 265, Q 364, Q 569\*, Q 570\*, Q 598, Q 781, Q 933, Q 963, Q 1057-2

†Touchette, Joyce (aka Carol Joyce Swinney) (See also, Joyce) Q 51, Q 211, Q 225, Q 242\*, Q 289, Q 315, Q 342, Q 347, Q 364, Q 396, Q 569\*, Q 570\*, Q 573, Q 589, Q 594\*, Q 599\*, Q 638, Q 721, Q 736, Q 743, Q 759, Q 833, Q 944, Q 1057-2

Touchette, Michael (Mike) (See also, Michael) Q 50, Q 364, Q 383\*, Q 396, Q 570\*, Q 594\*, Q 598, Q 600\*, Q 641, Q 644, Q 734, Q 1057-2

†Touchette, Michelle Q 269, Q 594\*, Q 600, Q 676, Q 1015

Touchette, Mickey (See also, Mickey) Q 50, Q 313, Q 568, Q 594, Q 639, Q 665, Q 688, Q 721\*, Q 736, Q 800, Q 942, Q 944, Q 1024, Q 1057-2

†Touchette, Neal Welcome Q 255, Q 315, Q 981

Toure, Ahmed Sekou, President of Guinea Q 201, Q 302

Tow, Karen (See Karen Tow Layton)

Townes, LeFlora Q 210, Q 596a, Q 944

Townley, Michael, U.S. expatriate in DINA Q 197, Q 198, Q 255, Q 266, Q 732

Townsend, Rev. John, First Baptist Church Los Angeles Q 613

Towsey, Kenneth, director of the Rhodesian Information Office Q 188

Tracy Q 54

Tracy, Phil, writer for New West magazine Q 591, Q 630, Q 680, Q 721, Q 747

Tracy, Spencer, American actor Q 753, Q 991

Trafficanti, Santo, Florida crime boss Q 267, Q 887

Trautwein, Theodore, judge in Jasclevich murder case Q 403

†Tropp, Harriet Sarah (aka Harriet Randolph) (See also, Sarah) Q 16, Q 182, Q 191, Q 196, Q 242, Q 245\*, Q 259, Q 279\*, Q 291\*, Q 302, Q 309, Q 322, Q 337\*, Q 353, Q 358, Q 382, Q 396, Q 400, Q 416\*, Q 417, Q 589, Q 594, Q 596a, Q 597, Q 598, Q 630\*, Q 636\*, Q 642\*, Q 671\*, Q 683, Q 736\*, Q 757, Q 805\*, Q 807, [Q 868 \[in code\]](#), Q 881\*

†Tropp, Richard (See also, Richard) Q 156, Q 162, Q 191, Q 194, Q 197, Q202A\*, Q 209, Q 212, Q 215, Q 245\*, Q 255, Q 266, Q 267, Q 268, Q 269, Q 271, Q 291\*, Q 298, Q 309, Q 323, Q 326, Q 337\*, Q 381, Q 393, Q 396, Q 401, Q 596, Q 596a\*, Q 636, Q 637, Q 638, Q 641, Q 671\*, Q 683, Q 705\*, Q 741, Q 743, Q 805\*, Q 807, Q 958, Q 960, Q 964, Q 966, Q 969, Q 974, Q 991, Q 1015, Q 1022, Q 1030

Trotsky, Leon, Communist activist murdered by Stalin Q 284, Q 393, Q 570, Q 596a, Q 787, Q 963

Trudeau, Pierre, Prime Minister of Canada Q 169, Q 176, Q 184, Q 203, Q 214, Q 294, Q 311, Q 1057-3

True, Rear Admiral Arnold, military officer active during Vietnam Q 932, Q 1059-2

Trujillo, Rafael, former dictator of Dominican Republic Q 637

Truman, Harry S, former President of U.S. Q 191, Q 207, Q 267, Q 311, Q 364, Q 590, Q 662, Q

663, Q 956, Q 962, Q 1053-1

Truss, Carnella Q 881\*

†Truss, Cornelius Q 210, Q 364

†Truss, Dana Danielle (aka Berry, Dana) (See also, Dana) Q 635, Q 636, Q 638, Q 639, Q 736, Q 737, Q 742, 814a, Q 833, Q 881, Q 963

†Tschetter, Al (Alfred) (See also, Al) Q 196, Q 242, Q 599, Q 886, Q 998

†Tschetter, Betty Jean (aka Yoon Ai, Kim) (See also, Kim) Q 601, Q 807\*

†Tschetter, Mary Alice (aka Mary Stahl) (See also, Mary) Q 220, Q 284, Q 289, Q 600, Q 781, Q 1024, Q 1058-2, Q 1059-1, Q 1059-2

Tschetter, Robin (aka Stahl, Robin) (See also, Robin) Q 393, Q 688, Q 757, Q 781

**Tshombe, Moise, Prime Minister of Zaire** Q 433

**Tsongas, Paul, U.S. Senator, Democrat from Massachusetts** Q 255, Q 323

**Tubman, Harriet, black activist, organized underground railroad** Q 162, Q 432, Q 945, Q 953, Q 958, Q 962, Q 972, Q 1035-1, Q 1054-2, Q 1057-2

**Tubman, John, husband of Harriet Tubman** Q 972

Tucker, Mr. Q 933

Tucker, Sister (could be Alleane) Q 454

†Tucker, Alleane Q 240, Q 596a, Q 597, Q 636, Q 940\*

**Tucker, C. Delores, activist black woman leader in Pennsylvania** Q 745

**Tunney, John, former U.S. Senator (D-CA)** Q 390

Tupper family Q 944

Tupper, Sister (most likely Rita) Q 971

†Tupper, Janet (aka Lenin, Janet) (See also, Janet) Q 210, Q 594\*, Q 714\*, Q 734, Q 807, Q 998

†Tupper, Larry (See also, Larry) Q 594, Q 998, Q 1054-4

†Tupper, Mary Elizabeth (See also, Mary) Q 268, Q 594\*, Q 998

†Tupper, Rita (aka Lenin, Rita) (See also, Rita) Q 50, Q 51, Q 156, Q 175, Q 191, Q 271, Q 588, Q 591, Q 638, Q 714\*, Q 734, Q 944, Q 1025, Q 1054-4, Q 1059-3



†Tupper, Ruth Ann (See also, Ruth) Q 998

Tupper, Timothy (See, Timothy Tupper Jones)

Turner, Teacher (See also, all last names referring to Turner) Q 781

†Turner, Bruce (See also, Bruce) Q 279

†Turner, James (See also, James, Jim) Q 807

†Turner, Roosevelt Q 191, Q 242, Q 596a, Q 597, Q 743

Turner, Solomon (See McMurray, Solomon)

Turner, Adm. Stansfield, head of CIA Q 157, Q 188, Q 194, Q 231

†Turner, Syola Williams (aka Williams, Syola) (see Williams)

Turner, Teena (See Bogue, Teena May)

Twain, Mark, American writer Q 251, Q 1053-1

Twinman, Joseph, US diplomat Q 225

Tydeman (first name unknown), leader of Lutheran Church in Guyana Q 259

Tye, Raymond, Boston business man connected to Sen. Edward Brooke Q 203

†Tyler, Gary Q 641

Tyler, Gary, 16-year-old charged with murder Q 197

Tyndall, Joseph, acting CARICOM secretary-general Q 238

Tyrone (See also, Cartmell, Tyrone) Q 242, Q 1059-3

## U

Ubalde, Tony, United Methodist Church minister Q 735, Q 805a

Ujara (See Don Sly)

Ulmanis, Karlis, Latvian Fascist dictator Q 317

Upshaw, Eric Q 714\*, Q 1022

Upton, Dr. Arthur, director of National Cancer Institute Q 214

Urshan, Rev. Nathan, United Pentecostal Church Q 162, Q 1031A, Q 1059-1

Usary, William, San Francisco city official Q 596a

## V

Vajpayee, Atal Bihari, Indian foreign minister Q 256

Valdez Q 16

Valerie (See also, Verser, Valerie) Q 955, Q 1021, Q 1057-3

Van Q 688

Van De Camp, John, Los Angeles District Attorney Q 241, Q 292, Q 322, Q 383, Q 943

van den Bergh, Hendrik Johan, head of South Africa's Bureau of State Security Q 289

van der Byl, P.K., foreign minister of Rhodesia Q 249

van der Lubbe, Marinus, Dutch communist accused in Reichstag fire Q 317, Q 887, Q 1054-4

Vande Wiele, Raymond, doctor who protested cloning Q 433

Van Dusen, Dr., L.A. psychologist who praised PT Q 955, Q 1021, Q 1022

Van Dusen, Mr., federal administrator of drug rehabilitation programs Q 218

Van Houten, Leslie, Manson follower Q 198

Van Patter, Betty, Black Panther bookkeeper allegedly murdered by Black Panthers, named in article on Huey Newton Q 417

Vance, Cyrus, U.S. Secretary of State Q 156, Q 160, Q 176, Q 182, Q 194, Q 201, Q 210, Q 214, Q 215, Q 225, Q 227, Q 235, Q 244, Q 248, Q 249, Q 250, Q 253, Q 254, Q 259, Q 266, Q 267, Q 292, Q 302, Q 315, Q 322, Q 323, Q 326, Q 364, Q 371, Q 393, Q 400, Q 403, Q 433, Q 437, Q 609, Q 627, Q 673, Q 728, Q 741, Q 745, Q 753, Q 756, Q 767, Q 792, Q 814a, Q 887, Q 891, Q 989

Vanderbaugh, P. K., Rhodesian Foreign Affairs Minister Q 188

Vanik, Rep. Charles (D-Ohio) Q 887

Vargas, Jim, news reporter Q 779\*

Vasily III, son of Ivan III Q 263

Velma Q 1024

Verdi, Giuseppe, Italian composer Q 741

Vergara, Raul, Chilean military officer, forced from power Q 354

Vernelle Q 162

Verser, Valerie (phonetic spelling) (See also, Valerie) Q 714\*

Vicky (See also, Moore, Vicki; Morton, Vicky; Prokes, Vicky) Q 618

†Victor, Lillie (See also, Lillie) Q 210

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy Q 317

Videla, Jorge Rafael, President of Argentina Q 292

Viljoen, Marais, acting president of South Africa Q 322

Vivian Q 16

Vivian Q 949

Vlasov, Andrey, Russian general who sided with Nazis Q 251

Voltaire, French Enlightenment writer Q 184

Von Auersperg, Anton Alexander, German poet Q 974

Von Bismarck, Otto, former German chancellor Q 250

Von Hindenburg, Paul, German president in 1920s Q 317

Vorster, Johannes, prime minister of Republic of South Africa Q 160, Q 176, Q 187, Q 188, Q 194, Q 197, Q 227, Q 235, Q 238, Q 249, Q 260, Q 266, Q 267, Q 271, Q 289, Q 290, Q 315, Q 322, Q 399, Q 759, Q 792, Q 887, Q 969, Q 987, Q 991, Q 1028

## W

Wade, Dennis, San Francisco activist Q 805a

Wade, Brother (See also, Wade, Keith; Wade, Leo; Wade, Preston) Q 1022

†Wade, James (aka Ford, James) (See also, James; Jim) Q 209, Q 210, Q 279, Q 597, Q 807

Wade, Keith (see Terence O'Keith Wade)

Wade, Leo Q 659\*

Wade, Preston Q 596a, Q 597

†Wade, Terence O'Keith (Keith) Q 191, Q 269, Q 807

Wade, William, reporter Q 156

Wages, Robin Q 591

†Wagner, Inez Q 596a, Q 597, Q 606, Q 736

Wagner, Leslie Q 393, Q 597

†Wagner, Mark (See also, Mark) Q 736\*

†Wagner, Michelle (See also, Michelle) Q 736

Wagner, Richard Q 736

Wake, Lloyd, minister, community activist, in opposition to Marcos Q 190

Walden, Grace, witness to Martin Luther King assassination Q 254, Q 282, Q 353, Q 382

Waldheim, Kurt, Secretary General of United Nations Q 187, Q 200, Q 215, Q 227, Q 237, Q 248, Q 249, Q 259, Q 267, Q 271, Q 281, Q 298, Q 342, Q 732, Q 742, Q 814a, Q 886, Q 887

Walker, Andrea Yvette (aka Martin, Andrea) Q 279, Q 454, Q 590\*, Q 596a, Q 597

†Walker, Barbara Q 191, Q 396\*, Q 734\*

†Walker, Derek Q 596a, Q 597, Q 807

†Walker, Jerrica Q 269

†Walker, Mary (See also, Mary) Q 639, Q 641, Q 734, 814a

†Walker, Tony (See also, Tony) Q 590

Dr. Wall, first name unknown, physician who assisted Schacht Q 188

Walker, Wesley Q 714\*

Wallace, George, former governor of Alabama, one-time presidential candidate Q 201, Q 203, Q 237, Q 281, Q 441, Q 953, Q 1024, Q 1025, Q 1032, Q 1054-3

Wallace, Howard, gay activist in San Francisco Q 629

Wallach, Robert, lawyer Q 747

Wallechinsky, David, author of *The Haymarket Affair* Q 329

Walls, Sister Q 162\*

Walls, Carolyn Q 1057-3

Walter (See also, Cartmell, Walter; Duncan, Walter; Jones, Walter; Williams, Walter) Q 1057-3

Walters, Barbara, television news anchor Q 200, Q 305

Walton, Pearl Q 592

Wampler, E. Joseph, astronomer Q 214

Wanda (See also, Johnson, Wanda; Kice, Wanda; King, Wanda; Swinney, Wanda; Talley, Wanda) Q 638, Q 641, Q 757, Q 787, Q 953, Q 1057-3

Wang Hongwen, part of Gang of Four Q 732

Ward, Doris, candidate for local office in Ukiah Q 1025

Ward, Jimmy, Huey Newton's cousin, named in article on Huey Newton Q 417

Ward, William, police captain in Haymarket affair Q 329

Warden, Jack, actor Q 807

Warnke, Paul, SALT negotiator Q 156, Q 176, Q 205, Q 256

†Warren, Brenda (See also, Brenda) Q 269

†Warren, Gloria (aka Griffith, Gloria) (See also, Gloria) Q 182, Q 734

†Warren, Janice (See also, Janice) Q 734

Warren, Morris, accused rapist Q 430

Warsher, Marvin (phonetic spelling) Q 714\*

†Washington, Annie B. Q 268

Washington, Caroline Q 357\*

Washington, Diane, young woman harassed by Heard, named in article on Huey Newton Q 417

Washington, George, former U.S. president Q 238, Q 1032, Q 1056-3

†Washington, Huldah Eddie (See also, Eddie) Q 242

Washington, Rupis/Rufus Q 926

Washington, Vera (See, Vera Biddulph)

†Watkins, Earlene Q 714\*

†Watkins, Greg (see also, Greg) Q 242, Q 591, Q 807

Watson, Sister Q 1027

Watson, Jessie, death row prisoner Q 1056-4

Watts, Charlie, Rolling Stones musician Q 422

Wayne (See also, Donald Wayne McCall; Wayne Pietila) Q 706

Wayne, John, actor Q 590, Q 663, Q 741, Q 993

Wayne, Patrick, son of John Wayne Q 741

Weber, Andrew Lloyd, American composer Q 225

Weber, Dan, consular officer Q 1290\*

Webster, William, FBI director Q 160, Q 244, Q 259, Q 318, Q 663, Q 733, Q 766

Weill, Kurt, German playwright and musician Q 741

Weinberg, Dr. Abraham, New York psychiatrist Q 227

Weinstein, Henry, *LA Times* reporter Q 229

Weizman, Ezer, Israeli Defense Minister Q 281, Q 326, Q 364, Q 393

Welcome, Neal (See, Touchette, Neal Welcome)

Wells, C.T., head of NAACP in Memphis Q 993

Wes (See also, Breidenbach, Wes) Q 732\*

West, Katie Q 958

West, Mae, actress Q 590, Q 663, Q 1059-1

Westmoreland, Gen. William, U.S. Army general in Vietnam Q 219, Q 432

†Wheeler, Jeff (See Jeff)

†Wheeler, Marlene Q 401, Q 639\*

White, Sister Q 956, Q 960, Q 964, Q 966, Q 1023

White, Dr. Q 54

White, Mrs. Q 196, Q 401, Q 833

White, Cheryl (See also, Cheryl) Q 659\*

White, Glenda (See also, Glenda) Q 659\*

White, Robert, director of National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration Q 160

White, Roberta Q 714\*

White, Roxanne Q 677, Q 696

White, Theodore, author, biographer of several presidents Q 398

Willebrands, Johannes, head of the Netherlands Catholic Church Q 281

Willy White, man allegedly wounded by Black Panthers, named in article on Huey Newton Q 417

Whitney/Whitna, Bea (phonetic) (See also, Bea; Beatrice) Q 1030, Q 1035-1

Whitney, Craig R., *New York Times* correspondent in USSR Q 238, Q 311

Whitney, Helen, writer and director of *Youth Crime* Q 205

Wiggins Q 659\*

Wiggins, Beatrice Q 648

Wilcox, Edward, University of Virginia student, sued by Kendrick Easley Q 381

Wiley, George, activist for progressive causes in Philadelphia Q 162, Q 356

Kaiser Wilhelm II, German leader during World War I Q 317

†Wilhite, Cheryl (See also, Cheryl) Q 269, Q 596a, Q 597

†Wilhite, Janilah Q 269

†Wilhite, Kenny (See also, Kenny) Q 269, Q 383, Q 596a, Q 807

Wilkie, Wendell, former presidential candidate Q 953

Wilkins, Collie Leroy, Klansman connected with Viola Liuzzo slaying Q 210, Q 381

Wilkins, Roy, civil rights leader, head of NAACP Q 199, Q 224, Q 262, Q 645, Q 683, Q 987, Q 1028

**Wilkinson, C.T., American actor** Q 225

†Wilkinson, Diane (Deanna) (aka Moton, Deanna Kay) (See also, Diane) Q 172, Q 190, Q 219, Q 245\*, Q 318\*, Q 352\*, Q 401, Q 588, Q 606, Q 636, Q 705\*, Q 741, Q 1024\*

Wilkinson, Loretta (See Cordell, Loretta)

**Wilkinson, Theodore, State Department official** Q 989

Willie (See also, Bryant, Willie; Malone, Willie; Reed, Willie; Sneed, Willie) Q 781

Williams Q 757

Williams, Brother Q 1057-3

Williams, Sister, person healed by Jones Q 920\*

Williams, Rev. Q 968, Q 1014

**Williams, Rev., Baptist minister in Redwood Valley** Q 233

**Williams, Cecil, minister at Glide Methodist Church, San Francisco** Q 622, Q 645\*, Q 671, Q 679, Q 683\*, Q 685, Q 735, Q 747, Q 784\*, Q 805, Q 805a, Q 930, Q 968, Q 969, Q 1025

family of Cecil Williams Q 784

†Williams, Charles Q 596a

Williams, Denise Q 1059-2

**Williams, Edward Bennett, Washington attorney** Q 184

**Williams, Eric, Prime Minister of Trinidad** Q 814a

Williams, Harry Q 589, Q 591, Q 757

†Williams, Lisa Renee Q 589, Q 953

Williams, Olivia Q 1057-4\*

**Williams, Rodney, candidate for sheriff of San Francisco** Q 596a

Williams, Rosemary Q 197, Q 589, Q 659\*, Q 757

†Williams, Theo Q 191, Q 596a

Williams, Tyrinia Dyrone (see Cartmell, Tyrone)

Williams, Walter (See also, Walter) Q 161, Q 182, Q 262, Q 781, Q 807\*, Q 933



Williams, Yolanda (See Crawford, Yolanda)

Williamson, John Q 1023\*

Willie (Several in Jonestown) Q 781

**Wills, Fred, Guyana Minister of Foreign Affairs** Q 203, Q 255, Q 271, Q 341, Q 414, Q 590, Q 592, Q 642, Q 663, Q 742, Q 747, Q 766, Q 781, Q 800, Q 814a, Q 833, Q 933, Q 998

**Wilmington 10** Q 224

†Wilsey, Janice (See also, Jan; Janice) Q 240\*, Q 242, Q 364, Q 393, Q 570\*, Q 597, Q 781, Q 949, Q 1021, Q 1022\*

**Wilson** Q 693

Wilson Q 191, Q 242

“Wilson child” Q 237

Wilson, Sister Q 612, Q 957, Q 958

Wilson, Burrell Q 781

Wilson, Estella Q 357\*

**Wilson, Flip, black comedian** Q 953, Q 1018

Wilson, Jakari Q 433

Wilson, Janet (See also, Jan; Janet) Q 598\*

†Wilson, Jerry (aka Jerry Baisy) (See also Jerry) Q 268, Q 734\*, Q 981

†Wilson, Jewell (See also, Jewel) Q 242

†Wilson, Joe (See also, Joe) Q 191, Q 269, Q 309, Q 393, Q 1022\*, Q 1024

Wilson, Leslie Monique Fortier (See Wagner, Leslie)

**Wilson, Lionel, Oakland Mayor** Q 417

Wilson, Ruth Q 1057-4

**Wilson, Thomas, witness in James Earl Ray case** Q 315

Wilson, Wes Q 618

**Wilson, Woodrow, former US President** Q 207

Winburg, Russell Q 1053-4

†Winfrey, Erma Q 734, Q 781, Q 992

Winnie (See also, O'Bryant, Winneann) Q 588, Q 696

Winpisinger, William, head of Machinists Union Q 989

Winslow, first name unknown, judge, friend of Lt. Gov. Mervyn Dymally Q 979

Winslow, Robert, lawyer Q 747\*

†Winston, Alizzia Q 734

Winston, Henry, chairman of Communist Party USA Q 285

Winter, Helen, Communist Party USA internal affairs secretary Q 282

†Winters, Curtis (See also, Curtis) Q 596

Winters, Shelley, American actor Q 433

Wise, David (See also, David) Q 688, Q 734

Wise, Vannie (phonetic spelling) Q 714\*

Wolfe, Sidney, founder of Health Research Group Q 398

Wonsock [phonetic], war chief of the Chumash tribe Q 255

Woodcock, Leonard, United Automotive workers Union president Q 153

Woods, Donald, South African writer, author of book on Steven Biko Q 238

Woods, Georgie, radio announcer, anti-Frank Rizzo activist Q 315

Woodward, Bob, *Washington Post* reporter on Watergate story Q 398

Worrell, Ambrose, spiritual healer Q 671

Worrell, Olga, spiritual healer Q 671

†Worley, Dorothy Q 1055-2, Q 1056-3

Worley, Ward Q 1055-2

†Wotherspoon, Mary (See also, Mary) Q 51, Q 364, Q 454\*, Q 588, Q 596a, Q 597, Q 683, Q 688, Q 807, Q 833, Q 949, Q 1021, Q 1022\*

†Wotherspoon, Peter (See also, Peter) Q 190, Q 326, Q 396, Q 432\*, Q 596a, Q 597, Q 683\*, Q

989

Wright, Bruce McMarion, New York judge Q 766

Wright, Fred, union activist Q 176

Wright, Guy, reporter and columnist for San Francisco Examiner Q 134, Q 358, Q 579

Wright, Hannah, member of Peoples Temple Q 964\*

†Wright, Keith Q 191, Q 268, Q 600\*, Q 626

†Wright, Stanley Q 268

Wright, Unita Blackwell, mayor of Fayetteville, Mississippi Q 225, Q 242, Q 248, Q 317, Q 354, Q 592, Q 630, Q 678, Q 781, Q 805a, Q 969, Q 1028

Wyle, Jackie Q 714\*

Wyle, Julianna Q 714\*

Wyman, Bill, Rolling Stones musician Q 422

Wyman, Marva (phonetic spelling) Q 714\*

Wyszynski, Stefan, Polish cardinal Q 203

## X

Xu Xiangqian, Defense Minister of China Q 401

## Y

Yablonski, Jock, UMW organizer, opponent of Tony Boyle Q 159, Q 176

Yao Wenyan, part of Gang of Four Q 732

Yassin, Ali, PLO leader in Kuwait Q 189

Yates, Johnnie Mae Q 269\*

Yates, Ida May Q 1057-4

Yates, Johnny Mae (Nedra) (See also, Johnny) Q 393, Q 599, Q 956

Yawonston, Nathan [phonetic] Q 1023\*

Yee, Sister Q 1021-A

Yett, Heather Q 1058-2

Yette, Samuel, author Q 735

Yim, Shin Quan, liquor store owner Q 199

Yonk, unknown member of Peoples Temple, Q 573

Yoon Ai, Kim (See, Tschetter, Betty Jean)

Yorty, Sam, former mayor of Los Angeles Q 960

Young, Andrew (See also, Andrew) Q 242

Young, Andrew, U.S. Ambassador to United Nations Q 155, Q 156, Q 184, Q 187, Q 198, Q 203, Q 205, Q 224, Q 225, Q 229, Q 238, Q 241, Q 244, Q 250, Q 255, Q 256, Q 257, Q 267, Q 302, Q 311, Q 353, Q 364, Q 382, Q 398, Q 403, Q 609, Q 627, Q 719, Q 738, Q 742, Q 757, Q 766, Q 800, Q 814a, Q 887, Q 944, Q 977

Young, Art, American cartoonist and writer Q 231

Young, Sister Q 218

Young, Carole Q 814a

Young, Carolyn Q 641

Young, Christine (See Cobb, Christine)

Young, Coleman, mayor of Detroit Q 347, Q 1053-3

Young, Gary (See also, Gary ) Q 590

Young, Guy Q 358, Q 414, Q 757, Q 884\*, Q 968

Young, Lee Ethel Q 957, Q 1014, Q 1015\*, Q 1057-3

†Young, Ramona (aka Lamothe, Ramona) Q 292, Q 590, Q 639, 814a

Young, Vera Q 595, Q 1021

Younger, Sister Q 968

Younger, Evelle, attorney general of California Q 198, Q 233, Q 229, Q 242, Q 414, Q 417, Q 981, Q 1030, Q 1053-3

Yuan, Guermo [phonetic], Chilean youth leader Q 197

Yun Posun, former President of South Korea Q 390

## **Z**

Zahir Shah, Mohammed, deposed king of Afghanistan Q 324

Zarkoni, first name unknown, candidate for Italian prime minister Q 238

Zayman, Elias [phonetic], leader of Maoist group in Argentina Q 266

Zaporin, Dr. Marvin, Chicago psychiatrist Q 227

Zhang Chunqiao, part of Gang of Four Q 732

Zhivkov, Todor, President of Bulgaria Q 167, Q 217, Q 281

Zimmerman, Thomas, Assemblies of God Q 1059-3

Zurlo, Donato and Eleanor, parents of Donato Germania Q 662

[Note 1: There were two Patricia Cartmells in Jonestown, mother and daughter, and differentiation in references are difficult to determine; therefore, two women have been conflated into one reference]

**Updated as of February 2019**